

Ruth Cutler and family papers.

Copyright Notice:

This material may be protected by copyright law (U.S. Code, Title 17). Researchers are liable for any infringement. For more information, visit www.mnhs.org/copyright.

Version 3
August 20, 2018

Live A Day

Ruth Carter

Christmas 1910
from H., M., & B.

Ruth Carter
360 Summit Avenue
St. Paul
Minn.

WARD'S

"A LINE A DAY"

BOOK.

A Condensed, Comparative Record For Five Years.

"Nulla dies sine linea."
(No day without a line.)



Copyrighted 1892
BY
SAMUEL WARD COMPANY,
BOSTON, MASS.

PREFATORY.

YOU have neither the time nor the inclination, possibly, to keep a full diary. Suppose, however, out of the multitude of matters that crowd each day, you jot down in a line or two those most worthy of remembrance. Such a book will be of the greatest value in after years. What a record of events, incidents, joys, sorrows, successes, failures, things accomplished, things attempted. This book is designed for just such a record. It can be commenced at any day of the year, and is so printed that it is good for any five years.

To illustrate how it should be used, suppose that it is begun on January 1. Under that day, in the first space, add the proper figures for the year to the date as printed. On the next day, January 2, do likewise, and so on through the year. When the year is ended begin again under January 1 for the second year, adding the appropriate figures in each of the second spaces, and so right through the remaining years.

Sun. 1911 Saw new year in - To church. Communion so left after church. Accounts bothered me. P.m. 993+737 in to dinner. Had big record take top. Lights, + Xmas tree lighted. Mrs Fobes in for a moment. Mrs Holyoke called. Sve. Leak in pipes in cellar. Read Dr Quincy's autobiog.

Mon. 1912 Late breakfast. Dr. Ogden came to see me. f. to Clark. A + He to New Years Breakfast. Wrote "Our Boy R. Plates" for S., up in E's room. Homard to lunch. He + f. played billiards. Wrote. Eve. 360, 737 + the Fobes to 993 for dinner + bridge in Eve.

Wed. 1913 Special delivery from L. at 12.30. Wrote Christmas letters all a.m. + read Chautauqua. f. picture puzzled. P.m. f. started me on my accounts. He + D played 3 games of billiards. A + E to walk - 993, 737 + Mrs. Crocker came to picnic supper. Eve. 993 left - also Billy. f. Howard, Mrs C + I billiards. M, A, E + Mrs. Hinze. M has cold fingers.

Thurs. 1914. Letter from L. Typewrote solidly all morning + all p.m. on topic. Late in p.m. fixed thermometer + doors + tried to take picture of Hyzzard in dusk. W.G.N. called, but stopped. Pick up supper 737 in. f + H billiards. Last talked, I wrote.

Fri. 1915. Late breakfast. Wrote to H.S. Mrs. Norris + Mr Withrop called. Straightened things out + had a grand time. P.m. Margaret + Dicky called. More cleaning up. Eve. 360, 737 + the Fobes to supper at 993. Bridge afterwards. All 6 of us have in a small carriage.

JANUARY 2

now
1911 Played billiards with Foster + Howard Packed.
P.M. Mother and I went to see "7 Days." F. to the Club for billiards. Az + E finished packing my trunk for me. Eve. Dinner at 6. Az + E went to the station with me. Met Scott Barney etc on train.

Tues
1912 Revised essay on Book Plates + typed on.
P.M. Went down town with F. Az + E to see about sundry errands. Many here to tea + all had tea in living room. Eve. Read "What is Art" + came upstairs early to fire foot.

Thurs
1913 A.M. in bed till noon. Az, E + I worked down town. E + I did errands together. Glasses at M&S C. fixed cash account.
P.M. Sorted new helpers in R. Cardwell all p.m. Eve. E + I to the Empress's vaudeville. Many people there. R. Thompson. Very good. Long talk with Dr. Smith on Social work. "Secreted" his

Fri.
1914 More work on topic. Copied + mounted Ranks.
P.M. at work till late. Last one to leave Bldg at 6.30 so locked up. Eve. Typewrote. Making some headway but not much.
A nice letter from Jack in a.m.

Sat
1915 Not well so no cars. Out on a case. To Dr Colon's wife then after an operation in mouth - pyorrhoea.
P.M. Didn't go back to office, but instead sorted new magazine clippings etc. Eve. Continued same. Played Scott Barney Whist. Read. Letter from Horace Smith re article

JANUARY 3

Sun
1911 Changed cars in Chicago. Had breakfast in Chicago Station + took the 10.15 fast train. Read Dr Quinney. P.M. A. Magnuson + H. Belknapp in Berth B + myself at Bridge. Eve. Decided giggles on the car from Mr. Barney + Mr. Cushing.

Wed
1912 Tried on Dr. Ogden cane in the middle of it. Neo dressing for foot. Walked less steps with out crutches. Drew "Tennis Tournament" for Province.
P.M. E + I did errand down town. Copied essay on typewriter. Eve. E + I played double Canfield.

Fri
1913 Wrote letters. E to Dr. O's + then he didn't see her. new glasses. M. Metcalf called. P.M. E + I had early lunch + went with M. Thompson + L. Bishop skating at the Hippodrome until a hockey game at 3. Called on E. Tompkins. She was out. Worked on Bible lesson. Eve. M. not feeling so well. Bed

Sat
1914 AC work this' lunch time. Misunderstanding with Az about meeting down town. Did some errands, then came home + worked on AC. with Thos. Changing it to larger one. Eve. F. Az + E to hear Yeago. Is on rampage. Plugged on. M. read.

Sun
1915 Slept till Church time. 993 Children in Rev. during Communion. No Sunday School. Mr. Sargent + the 737ers to dinner. P.M. Wrote some. Mr. + Mrs. Bray came to call + stayed to supper. Eve. Talked till 9. after they left, read.

Mr. Palmer was baptised.

Wed
1911. Train late, but got up to college just in time for Ec. Saw everybody. P.M. went to Chat House, but Miss Paine not back. Tibs and I walked around Lake to discuss some practica, &c. Jack to dinner with Tibs. Worked in lit on La Farge.

Thurs
1912 31° below zero! Red suit fitted at Anderson's. Real Arctic & rode to Jack's. Mary in to try on. P.M. A & I to Le Vassaur's for last fitting. &c. E & I called for Alice Ames on way to bridge party at Mary's. Stayed till 11.30. Bitter cold.

Sat
1913. M. has grippe we're afraid. Typewriter out of order. Fintered it. Bible lesson. Jack returned to work Heather. P.M. A & I for walk. Wrote letters and had a nice time in my room reading & sick. &c. Read book on Saint that Jack gave me for Xmas. Read in Ted "Omar Khayyam" again.

Sun
1914. Slept till Church time. Communion Sunday. So brought Ted & Henry home. Wrote letters. 737 to dinner. P.M. chatted in bed. Have up here to start work on Antwerp. topic. More hopeless even than ever! &c. Plugged at it all eve. No apparent results.

Mon
1915 Rode down again. Lunched by self at Tea Shop after doing errands at Tault & Brown & Peacock's. P.M. Stopped work at 5.30 & came up on cars with K.L.Q & Mak. &c. Read "All Out Doors" & Atlantic & worked on paper for League Journal

CCL spoke of my going to conference in May.

Thurs
1911 After Lab. walked to R & Gym with Jack. Still French hadn't come. Read Mill's autobiography. Went to Inn for dinner with Hatch, Plaid and Tibs. To Raymond before chapel. Eve. Long talk with Miss P. at C Hs. Up to see Melanie. Unpacked & furnished it. Fri

1912. E & I down in livery carriage to Fethiip at Anderson's. Left E. down town. Wrote for S. Mary in before & after lunch (at M. Metcalf's) to try on. P.M. Happy, so slept! &c. After reading we played auction & finished three Bridge.

Sun wrote letters.
1913 Mother still feeling slim. Heard 2 of services in church. K. Ordway & friend in Sunday school class. P.M. 737 etc to dinner. Mrs. Sargent &c. called. Read to Kelly. Got supper. M. Read John Fiske's "Destiny of Man" splendid. Also finished "Uncle Nat Bells" "Great Am. Platform" mon.

1914. A.C. work in am. walked up in p.m. so as to take W. to Dispensary. Did a little work at lit. afterwards. P.M. Wrote on Antwerp. thesis & collected a little more material. M. Wrote all evening.

Tues
1915 Walked down. Busy am. as H was away. To Dr. Ortis for an hour at noon. P.M. Case Conference at 5. When new plans were announced. Visitors to be practically district secretaries now. Up on cars with M.B.A & K.L.Q. &c. Read & wrote

Elinor's birthday

JANUARY 6

Fri Settled (?) single alley question at noon.
1911. Ore to see Phil - Had Miellé. E. Kittredge dropped in. To 8th hour indoor track practice with Prud. Eve. Went Jack (and Winifred + Hub) after chapel - Jack + I talked in Raymond room then went to song recital by Mr. George Harris Jr. Very good. Home w. J

Sat -25° yes
1912. Az + I went down to the tailors for my suit to be fitted. Came home + tried on - + read some. P.M. More trying on. Mary + Helena Driscoll + Harry Kelly's wedding. The rest of us to the reception. I read without crutches! Eve. all + W + Prud

9° below zero
Mon
1913. To Sullivan's at 9. did errands. To Dr. Cotton's at 11. Cromwell two more teeth - dust. P.M. Ed. W. M. Thompson skating. Az called. I clipped + posted - Talked w. M. who is still in bed. Eve. Read "Ontario Woman" (Mrs. Belknap, Ed.) E. Az E + I played Rem -

Tues
1914 AC. work till time to go to U. again. Once more the egotistic S.G.S. — + the episode of frequent interruptions - Escaped home on way home, however. Tea downstairs. Eve. Wrote some — then down to play Rem with others. Excitement of Ted's being sent before dinner — down to Phillips Study!

Wed
1915 Rode down. New system started at office. Busy a.m. Lunched with Kelly, Hill + Ff at Blue Flower. P.M. worked till 6:30 getting caught up. Eve. Bill Ridley taken in E - Then Ste + Az to the Plays. Read +

JANUARY 7

Sat
1911. Sarah came in and we talked over C.H. matters for 2 hours. Studied in lit. With Mellie to lunch at Camp. P.M. To Mrs. Mellie shaves with her. Studied in lit. To C.H. Dropped in for a few minutes to see Jack. Eve. Students' meeting. Prud spent night

Sun Dr. Ogden came
1912. Walked to church! Didn't stay for Sunday School. 993ers in to dinner. P.M. They went home quite early on account of the cold. Burned up Xmas tree + some holly. Eve. Read + went to bed fairly early.

Tues
1913. Sorted new things. Az, C + I down town. Did errands - Then to Dr. Cotton's. Waited no whole hour! Mad? Late to lunch P.M. To call on Mary Saunders, Louise Hadley + Mrs. Hill - f. Rogers + friend. Rachel Thompson + Mellie Beardslee called. Tea. Eve. Read "Ontario Woman" up in Mi's room.

Wed
1914. Chemistry again — lab. work. P.M. AC. One long visit + office work. Not home till fairly late. Eve Az + E to teachers' meeting while I plugged on Anthropology Topics.

Thurs
1915 Stopped to see Mrs. Hotzler's landlady on way to office. Awful Case Conference. P.M. Skipped out to Hemlock Park at lunch hour + saw Beet + Bal, Porter 1912-ers at lunch at Pratt-Magnuson's. Worked till 8 (for a change!) Eve Read. Letter from Prud telling of Mac's sudden death.

JANUARY 8

Sun
1911. Stayed up till 3 a.m. So slept till 10 a.m. Mr. Clarke preached. Miss Taylor + guest called. P.m. — Fire in grate (fireplace!) Betty Palmer sang. Jack. Ham, Hub, Phil, Hatch + M. Sherwood + I for a long walk — toward Manchester Bridge roundabout. Eve. Lecture on the American Indian

Mon
1911. A.M. Tried on + packed. P.M. To Andersons' for last fittings + to Mme. Le Rossignol. Also out to say good bye to Billy. H. Lieutenant M. Heeb called. Also G. Yates. H + M. to dinner. The Hoys + Az + I to station w. me. Trains 2 hrs. late, in starting

Wed
1913. Put cartoons into book. Mounted clippings to send to Miss Selwyn. In M's room quite a little — She letter. E + Az down town. P.M. Az to Mc's + 993. E + I + I. Glenn's. Read about "Mrs Galer's Business" + cried. Tea. Sn. E + I up in M's room talking. F. Az E + I played Rum. Clipped + pasted sheets

1914. A.C work in a.m. Just got to Arthrop Sem in nick of time. Bed early. Letter from Dean Fred about courses. Home + wrote letters. Sn. Az + E. — to hear Dr. Jenks lecture. I plugged all eve. Late 11:30 on my Sem. Theme for Mein.

fri
1915 Walked down with Walt. Rush of work + of bill-slips. Lunched alone at Blue Flower. To Dr. Oakes re tomorrow's appointment. P.M. worked till 6:30. Upon case with Walt. Sn. Read "Quiet Life" "Sewing" + "All Outdoors"

JANUARY 9

Mon
1911 C. H. meeting before lunch. P.M. Read Mill's autobiography in bed after bat. Tek + I to Chilsons. Eve. After chapel, had a long talk with Sarah about C. H. and Supervision question. Finished Mill. Chocolate in Phyzzy's room.

Tues
1911. Should have gotten to Chicago at 7 a.m. Instead, got there at 1.40 + got a Lake Shore train leaving at 2.20. Talked with the Barney's + read "What is Art." Trains getting later all the time. Eve — Turned in early + read.

Thurs
1913. Worked on Margaret Byington's Outline "What Social workers should know about their own communities" M. not feeling so well. P.M. Skating at Hip. w. Boy Davis. "Ancient Mariner" helped me with outside edge. E to Current Topics class + I. Shopping. Sn. E. to Ike Davis for bridge with them + R. I.

Fri
1914 Chemistry. P.M. A.C. work. Stayed down till 6:45. H. Palmer gave us some "take-offs" of Mrs. Dow. Worked on monthly report. Sn. Az to "366." I wrote till 12 m. on Arthrop topic.

Sat
1915 Walked down. Awfully busy day. CCS in Chicago. Worked till 2, then lunched at Child's with MBA. P.M. — To Dr. Oakes from 3-6. Sn — M + Az to French Plays. L-solitaired, I solitaired E read + I did accounts.

JANUARY 10

Tues
1911 Home from Bid. with Jack. She hunted up her skates for me. Stein & I went skating on Spring Lake and had a grand skate. Eve. Jack & I discussed Ec. in her room — then Florence came in and joined us. Chocolate & 115

Wed
1911. Should have gotten to Pontefract at 6.55 a.m. Instead got stuck in snow-drift at Dunkirk & remainder of yesterday's week. P.M. Played solitaire & froled w. the Barneys. Snr. got to P. at 11.05 ! p.m. ! Cold as Greenland.

Fri
1912. Down town early & did errands before going to St. Otteris at 10. Walked home. P.M. Az & He had early lunch & went skating. Several to lunch Chut lunch at Kathleen Thompson's. In M.'s room. Snr. & I to Supper at the Thompsons. Az & 366 for music. Put M. to bed. Wrote to E. Noble. Chut Chut Home.

Sat
1914 AC. work till 1. P.M. To see Alice Rees; stayed quite a while as there was a mistake in mother's calling for me in carriage. Worked on thesis. Az dictated some to me - Also did so in the eve - & Stein relieved her toward the end!

Sun
1915 Slept late. Didn't go to church on account of head cold. However, enjoyed the qu. immensely reading &c, 993 ers to dinner. P.M. WWC & Ted & Lydia skating on their rink. Wrote - others talked & read. Ate, Read & retired to bed early. No S.S. class for me. Mr. Bray has taken it!

JANUARY 11

Wed
1910. Jack and I walked off campus and did numerous errands 3d. P.M. Thompsons at the Harpers - Skating n.g. Snr. Jib, Jack, Margaret Sherwood etc to hear Prof. Niello lecture on Woman's suffrage down town. (Wish I had gone. Instead, read Mill.

Thurs
1911. To see Jack before breakfast
To classes again. P.M. Up in Jacks' room to see some of her things. Then went to lib. w. Snr., & 7th hr. to an Am. Hist. debate meeting. Snr. She & I went to the "suite" in lib. & had a long talk - not getting anywhere.

Sat
1915 In M.'s room. Cleared up more odds & ends among my papers &c. Started in Bible Lesson. College Chut duns - P.M. E & Az out. Sat in M.'s room. Played billiards with Snr. & Ne & Mary to dinner. Snr. Fr & H - billiards - I played in part a game. Az, E & the CS tubs. Sat with M. & put her to bed / Sun.
1914 Slept till church time. R. Ordway but not L. Sermons there. Her last Sunday till April. "F.W. Karl" physical director, out of work. Brought him here - friend. Phoned Mr. Stileman P.M. Studied Chemistry. Ted not skating at 993. Wm Fokes & Bobby & Billy called. Snr. worked on Anthrop. Topic: Mon.
1915 Walked down. New worker at Store room. Glanced upon Hazel Brom & Ruth Mag. at P.S. & Co. Lunched alone at Blue Flower. BC. P.M. Worked till after 6. Up on cars with MAR. Snr. Read & wrote. Miss Jewell & Miss Fidler. Called (Join meeting at Auditorium)

Thurs 1911. Finished Biology Lab. After called I worked on magazine article for Lit. in Lit. Eve. Went with Skin to ring chimes & myself rang two hymns! Worked on Art. in Lit. Tried once to persuade Kath Rose to go for the dance. Charlotte in town.

Fri 1911. am. Hist. debate. P.M. To Dr. Patterson's. Promised party plans in. Tried & failed. Went down amplified. Unpacked trunk. Got word that I could take Seminar &c. Cheers! Eve. Did Letters & &c. in Lit. & read concert. Cleaned up odds & ends

Sun 1913. 18° below Zero! All hit to church. No Sunday School for me as K. Ordway wasn't there. Wrote letters. P.M. 99 Eve in. Wrote to Jack. Sorted over Stamps with Ted for him. Supper. Eve. Sat with M. Discussed Hospital S.W. Read *Eliza Brightwen's autobiography

Mon 1914 Chemistry going again. P.M. A.C. work. Mostly at Office as it happened. Wrote to Jack, while Ted was monkeying around in there. Eve. Read a little in "Alburtus" — then plugged on Soc. Topic for a report tomorrow. Sat up till late.

Tues 1915 Worked down with E. who went to Dr. Beesley's. Made a case-call & took some photos of housing conditions. P.M. Lunched with Kitz & Merle at Blue Flame. To Dr Ogden's re Hodgdon & Dr Oakes to get teeth matched! Case Conf. Worked till after 7. Eve. M. sat with me while I had dinner

Wed 1911 Studied Biology with Jack 4th. Felt not well so stayed in bed. P.M. Tried to practise for recital, but found I had strained my shoulder. Went to lecture on muscular & intellectual work's effect on nutrition. Jack & Hatch over. Take party in L. Hobbes's. Eve. Mr. C. read Kipling's Jungle Book to Jack.

Sat 1911. Jack in to discuss her courses for next Semester. Made C-th. report for Miss Babbitt which took all am. at C-th & at 4:45. P.M. Wrote on R. topic all p.m. in Lit. Eve. Jack & I dressed many for Prexy's. Prayed as we related to Hockey-Basket ball game. Parcel by Jack in Hatch's room.

Mon 1913 Did Job to M. To Dr. Oakes at 11. Received Letter to Jack. P.M. E & I made 6 calls — & then went to M. Ames' tea for her friend Mrs. Howell Sr. M. came down to dinner. Read Eliza Brightwen — & then all played Rum. Copied letter to Miss Herman.

Tues 1914 Did some work on topic at A.C. — getting scraps of report from Mr. Stillman. Then walking. Quick 6 & lunch at Y.W. then to M. to give a report on Soc Sem topic. Home in cars with Sammy. Worked on topic. Saw Az & E. to symphony. Wrote all eve.

Wed 1915 Worked down. Ff. cleaned out vault. Grand! Lunched with Kitz at Eat Shop. Discussed Institute course (by Russell Sage) & A.C. Clean-up p.m. working till 6:30 Sr. Az & E to the Brays. I wrote on articles in my room. Others read.

Sat 1911. Slept till 10. Wr from bed breakfast until 11. Fib & I walked till luncheon - P.M. Prepared Chat House speech. Went to C.H. for an hour - Interviewed Miss Yost & J. Lovejoy - Evr. Student meeting - Spoke on Chat House. R. Caldwell spent night with Hayes.

Sun 1911. Dr Stimson preached. Later cold. Wr went to 444 abbey for breakfast - & then to chapel. P.M. Read the Survey. Jack in for a while. Wrote C.H. article in part. Eve. To quiet talk with Shine & her father & mother. Tried to write in we, but Pres & Fib talked! Chocolate

Tues 1913. Did more jobs to m. measured curtains for my room &c. Worked on Bible lesson. P.M. E & I skating at the Hip. Had a grand long skate. More confidence in Dutch Roll. Mrs. Hayes & Mr. Thompson called - Tea. Eve. A & I to the Symphony. Not very good. This Nielsen in comic opera.

Wed 1914 Louise Bishop near. Registered for Bacteriology for next semester. Chemistry lab. P.M. ac. work. Much walking out in Hazel Park region. Worked at office till 6.20. Eve. A & I to teachers' meeting at the Boags. I worked on topics (after putting Jos to bed as usual) till 12.

Thurs 1915 Walked down. Lunched by self at Blue Flower after Cass Conf. Lunch to which I managed not to go. Shopped in U.C. P.M. Work & a board meeting. Stayed till after 6. Eve. Wrote note explanation to Mrs Carter of U.C. blanks sent in request. Read.

Sun 1911. Slept late. Hugh Black preached at chapel on "Thinking in my ways & turning my feet unto thy testimonies." Walk. M --- sky played in N. parks before dinner. P.M. Wrote. Melanie, Blanche, Jane &c called. To Assembly Hall & hear Walk M -- sky play again. Read & supper Mrs. Pierce in chapel. Wind cold & Hot air exc.

1911. Did am. Hist. 11th hr. W. Jack in Lit. P.M. Wrote home, then worked in Lit. on Melton. Jack & I did much talking there. Then went to class meeting & stayed in assembly Hall afterwards (lights out) until dinner time. Danced in J. with her. Subpoenaed. Eve. did &c. Pussy told of magnet tale.

1913 made over portieres for my room with Mi's help. A at yw. all a.m. P.m. Early lunch so A could go to yw. again. E & I walked out to, & called on, Mary, Martha, Gertrude & Margaret Metcalf - 1st & latter out. Hung curtain & shelf in m. Eve Read Surveys. A & E did accounts.

Thurs 1914. ac. work. Took Mrs. B. Shopping for $-98 wash dresses! Also out visiting. Had lunch with Hts at "Eat Shop" To Anthrop. Sem. in p.m. Talk with Dr. Starks afterwards. E & A dictated part of my topic to me. Eve. Letters to see "Garden of Allah." I plugged till 12.30.

Fri 1915 Walked down. Lunched with Hts at Blue flower. P.M. Worked till 6 - then ff, Mrs Culligan & I to walk 15 to picnic supper. Talked afterwards. Surveying when I came home.

JANUARY 16

Mon 1911. Table in hall after lunch discussing table question for next year. Studied en lit. and finished critical writing magazine article on "Painting in/at glass". Qui Vive business meeting 8pm. To supper with Hat. Snr. Interview with Miss Yost on Chat House. Studied Chordate in hall. Discussed tables. Home! skating, but cancelled go.

Tues 1911. Variety Hockey matches before lunch. P.M. Wrote vigorously upon C.H. article until 5 7th hour. Talked & walked with Jack 8vo & Abe & I didn't go to dinner. Just got to chapel on time. Evg. Started copying article.

Thurs 1913. Carpentered shirtwaist bx & Az's old bureau. Helped M. put away furniture & making a cover for sofa & wrapping screen in papers. Ez & I had early lunch. P.M. skating. M. Thompson went too. Ash! Quick - long delays & races. Bible lesson. Wrote up Walrus log. Sn Read. Bridge. Tough Horse.

Fri 1914 Chemistry. C.C work in p.m. till late. Snr. Az to "366". Dictated to me before she went. & E. dictated rest of evening - finished copying Authorship. Thesis. Set up till 12-30 correcting &c. (Heard of Marie's engagement this a.m.!)

Sat 1915 Walked down. Heavy snow fall. No lunch - but busy at office. Because of mistake in appointments at Dr Orton's & darkness of day, he didn't do much this pm. Others (except M & I) to Mrs CP's reception. Glouris came down. In K. Farrington, &c. Wrote up stories. Others read.

JANUARY 17

Tues 1911. P.M. went skating from 6pm to the middle of 5pm. Jack stayed for a short time. We four had tea in our room to discuss table question. Ish & I went in to supper, then came back & cut chapel. Snr. Council broke up. Studied. Washed up dishes. Chordate work

Wed 1911. Finished copying 4th P.M. Studied Ez & American History in Library. Walked & talked with Jack 8vo. Evg. Dr. Bissell talked in S.P. on Consumer's League. Pearl back from Prog at Pres House. Many in evening. Sat to bed.

Thurs 1913 Rehearsing Nativity in nursery. Put new plugs in silver tray. Opened up & vacuumed - cleaned all the books from West Hartford to Mrs. Gerald's to a Auction. P.M. Az & JS & I. Book store to get "book bargains" (got 2 books!) Read aloud with E. & E. Folsom. Eve. Elizabeth Bishop called. Snr. Read Hospital reports. Az a cold

Fri 1914 A.C. work. Home on Oss with Miss Herman. P.M. E & Az dictated some of my Snr. Thesis all p.m. Snr. Finished compiling &c, Authorship. Thesis. all done!

Sat 1915 Slept till church time. M. didn't go because of cold. Didn't stay to SS. 737 ses to dinner. HHS jr. unusually cunning & entertaining. P.M. Wrote. HHS & WCS for a walk. Rest read. 737 stayed to supper. Snr - Read magazines - & went to bed in good season

50th Anniversary of the granting of the charter to Vassar College by the State of N.Y. JANUARY 18

Wed. 1911. Skated 6th with Elyssa, Jack & Lucy. To Class meeting 7th with J & L. To Chet House 8th. Teb, Rejie & I to Miss Annis for supper. Dr. Prexy spoke 50 minutes in chapel on woman's education up to 1861. Wrote criticism of Mary Day's article. Received W. in bed.

Thurs. 1912. Down to Jack's room 4th & straightened up desks there. P.M. Worked on & practically wrote R Topic in bed. basement from 1-5.30 Sr. Beat it to the bit after chapel & had Sr & Jun. History. To bed at 10.

Sat. 1913. Az had Dr. for cold. That led to much letting off steam & to responsibility - woman from the like. Nice fat homesick letter from Jack. Looked pictures over old album. To luncheon at County Club given by Mrs. W.J. Bray for Miss M. Withington - Nice. Called on F. Fowler & Miss Carpenter - former at. Dr. Read Sweett Rick called. HHS Jr. in bedroom Billy is sick.

Sun. 1914 Slept until church time. 993ers to church once more. Louise Emmons - but not R.C. alas. P.M. 993ers to dinner. Wrote letters & studied. The children were moved back to 993 & their possessions with them! A quiet supper! Sr. Studied & worked -

Mon. 1915 Walked down - more glorious snow. To Dr. Otto's at 12 for a few moments. Lunched alone at Blue Flower. P.M. Worked till 5 - then to see Mrs. Hodgdon. Stopped at MBA's to talk - & finally ended by staying there to dinner & walk home at 10! Az & E called for me.

JANUARY 19

Thurs. 1911. Went down to have 1912 & Varsity Hockey pictures taken after 4th P.M. Interview with Miss Barnett at 2 p.m. Worked on Chet House accounts almost all p.m. - Peter & Jack in to discuss bills. To supper with Prud. Sr. Mixed dancing. Teb spent night in Rayond. W. in bed.

Fri. 1912 Hectic 4 hrs then went to bit & worked until R. topic was done. P.M. Jack in for a while. Copied R. topic & went down to her room. Sr. Had talk w. her in bit. basement. Very stirred & upset after "grand lecture by Dean Wiseburn." Sat up till all hours.

Sun. 1913 S & J only men of 360 at Church. E came up for Sunday School. Billy sick at home - but H came in for dinner & took H jr. home in p.m. Read. Wrote letters. R. Thompson called - but Az & I were getting supper. Sr. Read Hospital reports. Telephone from Miss Herman.

Tues. 1913 Chemistry. Last quiz! - except exam! P.C. from Jack. P.M. A.C. work. Typed all over town & didn't get through. Office work until 6.30. Sr. E. went with Mrs. C.F. Noyes to amateur theatricals in Hyde. I plugged. Az to 366. HHS left on biz. trip

Wed. 1915 Walked down. Office hour system more rigidly enforced. Dr. Otto put in room temporarily. Lunched alone at Blue Flower. P.M. Work - & Case Conference at 5. MBA & myself with KEG to dinner at the Ashland. Sr. Had a grand time in her room talking.

Fri
1911 Jack not here to study Biology with me 4th. P.M. Studied in lib all p.m. on Southern Researches + Philosophy. Eve. Discovered having someone to dance. Studied in lib. Feb spent night in Raymond again. Chocolate in 115. Read + bed

Sat
1912 Slept till 10! Mag + Thyrza up to have breakfast with us. Studied Sc. + Geo. Hist. in lib. three hours time. P.M. Long talk w. Miss Paine on C-th. matters. Eve. Did more Hist. in lib. Jack in lib. Spent the night in Jack's room - the 5 Hobbes

pm
1913. Odd jobs. 2 hr. at Dr. Cutter's. Stopped at Mrs. C.P Rogers to speak about Russell who is to give fr me - but she was out. P.M. Out to 993 to take care of Theta while mother went to lecture. (She never went after all) E+I to call at Ames' + K. Thompson's. I called on the Skinners. Eve. Reading + Russ

Tues
1914 A.C. work. Saw all day - P.M. Last class in Soc. Sem! + visit home with Sammy - hurray. Had tea downstairs. Eve. Worked on Sem. Topic. Street became 1913 A.C. report here is not yet out.

Wed
1915 Skipped 8 o'clocks - rode down. Spent a.m. in nursing Mrs. Hodgdon. Lunched with KEz + walk at Blue Flower. P.M. "Had it out" with Hatch on a certain case. Worked till 6. Up on cars with Wake. Edith Marsh to dinner Eve. She + Az + E to the Brazers. Read

Sat
1911 Read "Southern Researches in lib all morning - P.M. Feb filled out our dance programs. With Many off campus. Studied. Club House work - Talked with Dr. + Lyman Powell in main parlors on C-th. Echo + I to dine for Feb supper. Mr. told Jack I couldn't spend night with her. Wrote not

Dr. Powell.

Sun
1911 Slept late. Jack in + roe talked till late - so very nice. Splendid sermon in chapel + Jack + I took a walk after it, being homesick. P.M. Read "John Halifax" having all but forgotten it from years ago. Jack in. Miss Quester called. + Jack left

Mon
1913 Interviewed with miss Herman, about Hospital Social Work. She is not going to stay. Hung curtains. Fixed Photographs. P.M. Wrote to Jack. To Dr. Cutter's. Unmounted more photographs. Enid Graham called. Az + Mrs. Dana's entertainment at 3 + CC. Mr. C.P. Thompson rec fr Bellards. Read. M, Az + E Hedges.

Wed
1914 Chemistry lab. P.M. A.C. work. Got statistics &c from Mr. Stetson after office hours. Eve - Az + C to teachers' meeting. I worked on Soc. Sem. Theses + practically finished the rough copy of its last chapter.

Thurs
1915 10 fellows. Walked down. Case Conf. + luncheon. Senator Campbell gushed political talk. P.M. Worked on statistics for tomorrow's meeting + such like after 6. Up on cars with KEz. Eve. With Az + E to hear Prof Holbein lecture on Celtic Art. Funny but good

Sun
1911 The Rev. Lyman Powell preached. Ye gods! A sentimental sermon at which we all disgracefully snickered. P.M. Mary & I went calling on Miss Fiske & Lost. Got Lost to walk around Square with us. To tea with Armine. Mary with Jack. Eve. Read. Batted with Winifred. Bed early

Mon
1911. To work again. P.M. Rewrote "What is Art?" in library. With Florence Taylor (& Jack!) to Armine while Lucy asked Margaret Taylor — a possible freshman Cott-Com-person. To chapel with Jack. Sr. Percy announced banns of Bodine Scholarship

Wed
1913. X Sorted more photographs. Wrote letters. Sorted more photos. P.M. The Farringtons of Mpls. called. A & Mrs. Hayes to lecture on Chinese — Mrs. H. here afterwards. M.D. Simpson reading with E. Went up for coffee & sandwiches with them. Finished Fiske's "Idea of God" & began Francis Galton. M. Thurston called. M. not feeling well.

Thurs
1914 Rather an unsatisfactory A.M. at A.C. work. Called to persuade E.B. to go to hosp. To Mpls. early. Last session of Authorship. Sem. Worked on Soc. Sem. topic. Ext. Others to see "Charley's Aunt" while I plugged. Finished topic except for corrections

Fri
1915 walked down. Stevenson Ave - followed by luncheon on 4th floor with visitors & Com. for that Dept. Specialized afterwards. Good meeting. P.M. - ff. off on hike. Swamped with her work & mine - Worked till 6 +. Sr., F, A & E + I to see "Milestones" Good.

Mon
1911 - Studied in lit 5th 6th & 7th on Phil. Qui Vive meeting 8th. Stop singing to practice Phil. Song. Sr. - To. note from Clarence Drake! I told phoned him at Nelson House as I to didn't want to see him, so I excused her!! Laughed all evening over the matter. Jack came in. Lucie made us chocolate. Pres's gift of $500 came.

Tues
1911 X Studied Hist 1st hour. P.M. Rewrote part of Cliff. article. Jack down for criticism on story. She & I to S (for last time) there to Class meeting afterwards on Commencement Speeches. Didn't go to chapel but did Milton & read John Halifax

Thurs
1913 M. in bed again. Started sorting photos & pasting them in book, E to M.T.'s with F.J. P.M. awful work again talked an hour at me. "Delphian" Padre photos. Worked on Bible lesson. Sr. F, A, E & I to the Auditorium to see the dancers Adeline Genée - Perfect, fascinating.

Fri
1914. Last Chemistry class & lab! Cleaned out desk & chatted with Miss Cohen. P.M. much trotting for A.C. Sr. With E. at last moment, to hear Alfred Noyes read. Read practically the same things as Jack & I heard at A.C.

Sat
1915 Worked down. Mrs A & I in to S.R.'s office for another pow wow. One with Mrs. O'Toole also. Rest of work till 3 — then to call on Mrs. Bollinger — then home. Sewing circle had met here. Unpacked Sr. Typewrote article — in part.

JANUARY 24

Sun "Serenaded" Prof. looks at end of lecture
1911 Skating 6½. Jack came and 7½ and we skated together & then walked home - Studied Principles of Outlining - Horrid! J. & I washed dishes. Em. worked with an wretched outline all eve. Jack & I worked home together in geography over outline - Chocolate. Studied

Wed
1912 Jack down to get papers - News on Boone & Iowa due fr. East Illies - good talk. P.M. To Dr. Patterson's - but he didn't get anywhere & puttered. Dr. Jack's room - Blue & I walked to Dun. Jib & I had supper there. Eve. Did Hist.

Fri Letter from Jack welcoming E. Greer's letter on nursing -
1913 To Dr. O's because of tooth ache. Tooth went root. Rehearsed two dinner cards odes odd jobs. P.M. another tooth ached. Got ready for evening - then again to Dr. O's & had another tooth saved off & nerve removed. Eve. Dinner party & bridge - M. Bains, K. Thompson, C. Drake, B. Crothers, H. Bains & S. Asbury

Sat.
1914 Cold again. All. work & much knitting. Didn't get home until late for lunch. P.M. At. E. McC, Caro & E. Wilson to Th. Dansant at St P. Hotel to see what it was like. I plugged on Chemistry. Miss Abell came. Eve. A & E spent night at 787. Worked on Chemistry

Sun. Read to McC's here after church
1915 Slept till 10. Church. SSers had exams. 99 3ers to dinner P.M. WWC & McC took F, C & self to Mpls, Art Gallery. Crowds. Hot & saw nothing. HHS & McC also went in their cars. Mon Cochran here for same. Eve. Shampooed hair. mended - wrote while drying.

JANUARY 25

Mon
1911 Skating n.g. Studied 6th Class meeting 7th Jack & I arranged dances. Fred elected President. Mary Jib & I came over to tell her. We four to Miss Ann's for supper. Em. Studied - Dickens' party in Beth Heroy's room. Serenaded with Wangs & Prudy at 9.30. Studied.

Thurs
1912 Quiz in history. Down in J's room to read paper. P.M. Dr. Jack's room. Got on a talk & couldn't get off. gave Ec. lecture notes to Farnese. Read John Halifax Eve. Melanie to dinner with Fred Started in Ec. review - Farnese in Hall coffee sat.

1913 Bandaged Lena's fingers - finished Bot lessons - Pasted in photos - P.M. Tooth aching some more - Had to go to Dr. O's again to have it opened up - More packing. Miss Abell called. Eve. Read Frances Gilson's autobiog. M. A & E played bridge - Gertrude telephoned about [illegible] agent -

Sun.
1914 Up just in time to take flowers over to church & arrange them. Louise not there so came home for Sunday School - Studied - P.M. 787ers to dinner (HHS in Eastern business) Studied. E spent night again at 787. Eve. Miss Abell still here - Studied more.

1915 Walked down - cold. Hectic aves. with CCS & M. Hutchins - (the latter was hectic) P.M. Lunched with MBA at the Blue Flower P.M. Case Conference from 5 to 6.15. Up on cars with MBA & Helg Eve - Typewrote & sewed on baby wrapper for McC's.

Thurs
1911 Prud rec. Helped Ace compose letter to Theo asking him to the dance. Jack in. Studied in lit & finished Scatter Resarties. Melanie in & she & we & had chocolate. Eve. To Chet House. Dancing in the gym with naval Sergeants, Chief Walsh. Birthday Party for M. Hill

Fri
1911. Last classes of the semester. Interview w. Miss Buck & on staff during French — & Jack & I talk back & forth between whiles. P.M. Theo's reviews. other class presidents elected. Eve. Jack to dinner. Danced in J. Shed & Miss Yosts room, then talked in "Freshmen Hall"

Sun
1913 All but M. to church. K. Ackroyd not there, so I didn't stay to Sunday School. Read Galton. Mary in to see M. P.M. 22 3 eggs to dinner. Sorted rec & stacked stamps with Ded. Sorted them after he left. Supper getter ready & put away. Eve. Read Galton. E's barometer high. Wrote to Jack.

Mon
1914 Studied Chem. all a.m. Miss Abell left after breakfast. E. returned later. M & Ac down town. P.M. At work. Mary visits way out. Stayed till 6.15 at Office. Eve. from to Gaby ——, dancer. Ac & E to teachers' meeting. I stayed home & worked till they got back - roughing them

Tues
1915 Worked down — meeting walk at foot of hill. Late lunch at Child's again chancing upon walk. P.M. Executive meeting at 4. Stayed till 6.45 — typewriting. Hats & Macs to dinner. Eve. They & Ac & E to Mme Rothwell's concert. Read Servos & Gautier

Fri
1911 Interview with Miss Judson. P.M. Studied Phil assigned in lit. and read "Hera & Hero Lovelyp". Eve. All out for dinner but Mary. Prud Thyrza & I. Running to cut chapel and read Miscellany. Wrote for the Miscellany, perhaps. Chocolate fest in her

Sat
1912 Got up for breakfast & studied Theocritus lit. Talked it over a bit with Jack in her room. P.M. Started to do a book review in lit. To Cott. Eve. With Jack & Hatch to faculty Play. "Work House Ward" & "The Critic". Best ever. Howells' Mem scenes begin at college — for Thurs.

Sun
1913. Rewrote letter to Jack. Rested in photographs & wrote letter letters after sorting rec books from 3 to 2. P.M. Put away books sorted rec & pasted. E & I to Rachel Abbott's to tea for nice Miss Willington. Eve. Read. Rem. Ac with Mrs. Magee to hear Debussy

Tues
1914 Q.C. work. P.M. Worked in Chemistry while Ac had tea for Cara Brown. about 12 came. Eve. Ac & E to symphony Concert. Learned on Chemistry. [I didn't feel well in a.m. Slept dizziness off & went down town as usual.]

Wed
1915 15 below zero! Worked down — with Mr. Wirth Putting of weather strips on window this mild a.m. forced us out of that office. P.M. Lunched with KLG, FR & HR at Blue Flower Had dinner at Eat Shop with Mrs. Sattler. Eve. Com. meeting at office. Discussed budget. Home in Mr. Field's electric

Sat
1911 Slept late. Studied Plato's Republic in library. P.M. Fred & I received Philosophy typed for many ex Music room, then she and I went for a seven mile walk in the mud! Tea in 115 for Mate Bartlett & friends, Mr. Hut. (Winifred &) & Dunn. Hung 115 in here. Cor. the hall

Sun
1912 Slept late. Jack in to write letters. To Peter's room for breakfast. Good sermon. In Jack's room with her to dinner. P.M. finished John Halifax & read a little Ethics. Tibs & I walked. Eve. Read. & went to bed at 10. Tibs & Fred hilarious!

Mon
1913. A & I cut out Turnips for church serving circle. Pasted in photos. P.M. E & I to luncheon Mrs. C.P. Noyes gave to me. All stayed some time afterwards. Callers here. Read. Mr. A & I to symphony. Splendid. Mischa Elman played violin. Encore after encore. Dunn.

Wed
1914 Chemistry exam from 9 to 11.20. Hurray! P.M. A.C. work in pouring rain! Mr. Stillman asked me to take Helen Palmer's place — but can not fill in till June Mr. MCS to dinner then she, A & I & I to hear Mrs. Macy (née Sullivan) and Helen Keller. Wonderful & lovable.

Thurs
1915 20 + below! Again walked down. Case Conf. & used adding machine in Office. luncheon afterwards & talked CCS spirit on "Cooperation." (Back of it.) P.M. Heterogeneous game. Up in cars with KKS at 5.30 to call on Mrs. Hodgdon. Letter out. Mr. Saved on Baby Rum. for MCS. Phoned to BA. Mr. had lunch in Mrs. Clark & U. Club

Fri
1911 Slept late. Breakfast in here. Sydney Thompson's father preached. P.M. Wrote letters. To town on errands. Read a little of Rand. Mary, Stim & I to Chapel Music. Mr. Baited in Winifred's room with her & Hut and then went to bed!

Sat
1912 Marched to Ethics exam. Comprehensive no name! Fred, Tibs, Marie & I bathed afterwards head slung. P.M. Studied in bed. Jack & I discussed "What is Art" there. Eve. Sang Ethics songs & Prayer & went in to the house. Studied afterwards. Mary spent

Sun
1913. Out to Mary's. Helped her address invitations for Tea for "Mrs. George Gilbert Whitney." P.M. Was going skating with E. but R. Thompson went instead! Pasted photos. Till dark. Mr. Read Francis Galton — D, M, E & I played an interesting game of Rum. A & 366 for music.

Mon
1914 A.C. work — in Potter cold & flew in (from "summer to winter" "weather) H.B.P. initiated me into some of the mins points of her work. P.M. Did some mending & shampooed hair. Mr. A to Disraeli with the Rogers' Uncle Tom came. Bridge until nearly 12.

Tues
1915 Rode down. Lunched with Mak at Bennett's late & did errands afterwards. KKS home with me to dinner. Mr. A & KKS beat M & myself & hilarious Bridge. A & I walked home with KKS. Fine night — the 'Old.

Mon
1911 All the Juniors marched to Philosophy exam singing. At 11 Mary Thyrza & I went for a long cross country walk. Had lunch at a farm house! P.M. Home & studied. Up to see Jack. To Chat House & Dix many errands. Windy to see Marion in Infirmary.

Tues
1912 Am. Hist. exam on bibliography, in library. Then R exam on criticising "What is Art?" P.M. Jack & I in Marion's room. Study &c. & read "Life" Jack owe me to pay bill at Inn. Eve. Studied &c. in lib. Early to bed after having got work ready by available first!

Thurs.
1913 With Az to put up curtains & part fill ins into screens. P.M. Luncheon at Mrs. Charles Clark's for Miss Withington. D. Piet. L. Hadley & I to call on E. Banning - Then D.P. & I to call on Crawfords & I to call on Mrs. Laughlin! Sm. F. Az & E to archeological lecture - Penk M & I read.

Fri
1914 A.C. work in a.m. from now on. First conference committee meeting. Stayed to A.C. & luncheon afterwards. P.M. Uncle J. & I went calling in Mrs. Metcalf's automobile! E. skating. &c. All here, Mrs. WWC, MCC & WHH to see Disraeli - Splendid.

Sat.
1915 Rode down. Late lunch with NeBC before going to Dr. Calvin's. In filling a tooth he exposed a nerve - which had to be taken out. Home by 4! Wrote an article - practically rewriting it. &c. Drifts this quite late.

Tues
1911 Studied & walked first exam hour - Biology exam diff. a dead cinch! P.M. Went skating with Mary and Thyrza. Tried to study in lib. but was horribly sleepy. Slept till dinner time. Sm. Chat chapel and studied &c. Completed January accounts.

Wed
1912 No exams, but Jack & I stayed in suite in Library & worked the whole entire day on "Latin Problems" only stopping to nibble chocolate for lunch. Eve. after chapel I went to the lib & worked some more & went to bed tired!

Fri
1913. Wr... Mary & Mrs. Ritchie's la... & supper & coulden't co... nages - then I to call on M... & Eugene Olano Jr's Dark... circle.

Sat
1914 A... p.m. reading ... while U.S. was in ... myself Chat "Da... at Mr. C.P.'s A & E to l... till 12!

Sun.
1915 Sh... dinner - including MCS. P.M. talked. all but L & children went to Wm & Gertrude's first Sunday p.m. "at home" in their own house. Supper. Sm. 737 es stayed to supper. Late - worked on article.

St. P. Dispatch Feb. 17. 1913

VASSAR PRESIDENT OUT

Dr. Taylor and Also Mrs. Kendrick, Principal, Will Leave College— Former There Since 1886.

Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 17.—Dr. James Monroe Taylor, president of Vassar college since 1886, today tendered his resignation to the board of trustees to take effect at the end of the school year in June.

The board also announced that it had received the resignation of Mrs. J. Ryland Kendrick, principal of the college, effective at once.

Mon
1911 All the Juniors marched to Philosophy exam singing. At 11 Mary Thyrza & I went for a long cross country walk. Had lunch at a farm house! P.M. House & studied. Up to see Jack. To Chet House & did many errands. Wind & sea Maine in Infirmary.

Tues
1911 Am. Hist. [illegible] Library. Then R exam in cri[illegible]k & I in Maine's room... [illegible] to pay bill at Dun. [illegible] to bed after having [illegible]! Theirs.

1913 With A[illegible] [illegible] fill in" into screens. P[illegible] [illegible]'s for miss Withington [illegible] Banning — then D.P. & [illegible] Laughton! Sn. f. A & E to [illegible] I read.

Fri
1914 C.C. wor[illegible] conference committee meeting. [illegible] then afterwards. P.M. Uncle J. & I went calling in Mrs. Metcalf's automobile! E. skating. Sn. All here, MES, WWC, MCC & WHH to see "Disraeli" - Splendid.

Sat
1915 Rode down. Late lunch with NEBC before going to Dr. Calvin's. In filling a tooth he slipped a nerve - which had to be taken out. Home by 4! Wrote an article — practically rewriting it. Fine. Drifts till quite late.

Duluth and Superior to points in Western Montana.
$30 to points in Idaho, Washington, Oregon, British Columbia.
Ask About Them
Fifth and Robert Sts., St. Paul
Nicollet and Washington
Minneapolis
NORTHERN PACIFIC

Tues
1911 Studied & walked first exam hour - Geology exam don't. a dead cinch! P.M. Went skating with Mary and Thyrza. Tried to study in bed but was horribly sleepy. Slept till dinner time. Sn. Chet chapel and studied Ec. Completed January accounts.

Wed
1912 No exams, but Jack & I stayed in suite in Library & worked the whole entire day on "Labor Problems" only stopping to nibble chocolate for lunch. Sup. - after chapel I went to the lab & worked some more & went to bed tired!

Fri
1913. Wrote letters. To Sn. Odtonia Sn. & Mary & Mrs. Ritchie's luncheon for M. Kirk Winter. Latter had grippe & couldn't come! P.M. S & I to call on Mrs. C.P. Rogers — then I to call on Mrs. Draut Miss Withington. News of Eugene Ware's death. Sn. Read. - Rum. Butter, cold & muscle.

Sat
1914 A.C. WORK. P.M. Had a jaguar p.m. reading Helen Keller's "Story of my Life" while A.S. was in Mpls. & M. A & E were at University Club "Dansant." Sn. f. to business meeting at M. C.P.'s A & E to lecture on dancing (punk) Bridge till 12!

Sun
1915 Slept till Church time. Mr. Boardman died. 737ers to dinner — including MCC. P.M. Talked. all but I & children went to Wm & Gertrude's first Sunday p.m. "at home" in their own house. Snow. Sn. 737ers stayed to supper. Later: worked on article.

FEBRUARY 1

Wed
1911 Exam in Ec. first hour. After it went for a walk with Jack to Amyotheus. Much Apron-removing on the way. Very nice. Prest to lunch. P.M. Studied in Lit. Battled in W's room with her & Hat. for. Did odd job after chapel. K party in Peter's room. Jack & Florence there.

Thurs.
1912 Study in Lit. Then nearly all of us for a walk until 2c exam 2nd hour. Not as terrific as we expected. Jack & I to lunch at Miss Anne's. I had shampoo & did errands & saw Jack off to M. Sherwoods. Made Sch. & I to call on Mrs. Creecy. Eve. Skipped

Sat
1913. Packed photos. all a.m. Miss Rat to lunch. P.M. Church sewing circle from 2 to 5. Twelve people here. Packed. Eve. Did accounts — as far as possible. Clipped cartoons. Read Francis Galton & Ecology book. E, M, Az E & I played Rhum till sleepy. to C. 9.45!

Sun.
1914. Slept until church time. Mr. Bray gave splendid sermon on Swedenborgian — or rather new Jerusalem Church universal. P.M. 737ers & dinner. HHS still away. 737ers in in p.m. for a few minutes. Talked to Eve. Mr. A. S. left for Boston. Read Helen Keller's letters

Mon
1915 Rode down — joining MBA by chance. Lunched with KEG at Bennett's & did errands afterwards. Case Conf. at 5 — unsatisfactory. Home with KEG, MBA & MAK on cars. Eve. answered "questionaires" (see Simon Schuster or some!) No expected news from 737 as yet

FEBRUARY 2

Thurs
1911 K exam 2nd hour. Last one! Jack to lunch for Hat not to ride. P.M. To grocery store many times for beef tea for Hat. To C.H. wrote for Supervision. C.H. meeting. Last stayed to dinner. Eve. Interview with Prexy for an hour after chapel. Jack spent night. Up till 1.30. Many to

Fri
1912 Spent night in Jack's room & slept over late. Jean Pat. in. Thyrz & Mary up for chocolate. Darned stockings & read aloud. P.M. Prest & Thyrz walking — Mary sleeping. I did much Chest House. Supper from Thyrza's Eve. Eve. after chapel washed dishes & did more C.H.

Sun
1913. No Sunday School — K Ordway sick. Packed photos. P.M. 737 to dinner. H. & I "pleasured" on wood bowl. B. in rampage w. H. fit. W. Fiske & Betty & Billy in for the afternoon. 737 stayed to supper. Hin. put to bed here. Read World's Work & Literary Digest. Git H. in. fixed for the night

Mon.
1914 Q.C. work. Home in case with E P.M. Az & E skating after early lunch. M. dom. room. Read & wrote letters. Did accounts Eve. Worked over accounts balancing up for year — but deduct bal.! E. & Susanna C!

Tues.
1915 Rode down. Busy a.m. X Lunched with Mr. Abbott & MBA at Blue Tower. P.M. Worked till 6.30. Eve. Wrote an article. (Mr. Beardsley's funeral at noon.) Eve. Margaret Cuss planned about SRP

Fri
1911 Jack & I up early. Off campus for rolls. Theyre, Maria & H. Brainard in for breakfast at 9. Wrote - in bed an article on Christmas. P.M. Typed in Miscellany Office from 12 to 5.15! To the Inn for supper with Blanche Ellsworth. Eve. Melanie in. Spent night with Jack. [illegible] & Myra's room.

Sat
1912 Slept late. Mary, Prud, Theyre & I ice Cutler & slide to Hughesville. Had lunch at Revere Hotel & drove back by the river road. Told C.H. & M. Armstrong at 5. Jack back. She to supper w me & spent eve. here. I slept with her

1913 gave H&Sjr. his bath & got up at 6.15! Took things out to Mary's. To get flowers with her. Pasted photos. & played with H. jr. P.M. Photos. Mary had tea for Mrs. G.G. Whitney. assisted from 4 till after 6. Brought Gertrude home (her home) to. Read Vassar Misc. Then played piano. Sorted photos till late

Tues
1914 A.C. work. Better cold. P.M. Home. Worked on accounts, No callers - so all down for evening. Awful mix-up about going out to dinner & spend night with M.C.S. finally gave it up. Mr & Mrs Kenneth Clark here to dinner. Eve. Bridge at home C & A & J

Wed
1915 Rode down. All flew. Lunched with Ely at Blue Flower. P.M. Worked till 6 - then up in car with Walk. Eve. A & J to the Bray's. I struggled with accounts & couldn't balance last year. Billy H&H Sjr. spent the night. A helped me with accounts.

Sat
1911 Left Jack in time to make the 9.50. Melanie & I went to N.Y. in a taxi. Had lunch at the Manhattan. P.M. To see "Pompadour Walk" at the Walbeck. Took 6.0'clock back and had supper on train. Eve. Came to bed Jack that I didn't see the "Pipes" of Pan all

Sun
1912 Jack & I stayed in bed & talked till 10! Then I had breakfast in Theyre's room & we four read aloud. P.M. Helped Theyre w. cross stitch design. Reading aloud. Read Stories to self. Eve. D. Wheelock stayed indefinitely! Then Pidge! But Jack came in & all ok!

Mon
1913 Shampoo at 9 - Did errands afterwards. Better cold. Miss A. came to talk over menus for lunch club. H&Sjr. home. P.M. Margaret Withington called. also Mrs. D.R. Noyes. Latter stayed 2 solid hours & gassed! Eve. F. F. & I to see "Robin Hood" Scenery & music good - The many encores.

Tues
1914 A.C. work X Jay case brought with Juvenile Ct. my first case there. Noted it. Worked on report in office afterwards. Mch to 366 to luncheon for Cass. P.M. Stayed in & wrote letters & read. Blissful time. Eve. A & I to teachers' meeting. Margaret & Geo. Metcalf called.

Wed
1915 Rode down. Drizzle, then heavy snow storm. Case Conf. Saw Helen Jones Sommers afterwards. A.C. luncheon Sept. of A.C. Public baths spoke. Poor P.M. H&H brought me up in car. He to see children. Eve. Worked on accounts all eve. Found one error - but still won't balance. It won't either

FEBRUARY 5

Sun 1911 Town Sunday. Slept late. Breakfast in Sylvia Cranston's room for Happy Maple & Billy Williams. Read aloud to Mama. Thyra & H.B. P.M. Mary W. visited & took a long walk. Tried to get Jack to take the conduct Th. & H.B. got supper for us. Eve. General tragedy of flunk notes received.

Mon 1912 Classes again. Jack & I studied outs Chapel between rehles. We each passed all exams! P.M. Errands down town. Then to Seminar &c. & home w. Jack from his Latin. Wrote home. Eve. With Jack to watch Ice Carnival. She & I rushed up in lit.

Tues 1913 Planned menu sun. Jig. sewed. Tr. for M. Walked down P.M. to Dr. Orton's. Waited half hour as usual. Bath cold. S. skating alone. MCS in. Died on. Read in lit. library. Sn. S. helped me with my January accounts. R. Thompson called. Later came in & played Rummy

Wed 1914 A.C. work. Nice letter from Jack. P.M. Ice skating. E & Evidion read. M. on errands. Copied M. Bragg's sermon & wrote to Jack. Sn. worked on accounts all evening, but can't make them balance. S. & I dictated them too.

Thurs 1915 Rode down — Blockade. Stormy blizzard. Lunched with Alice Ames at Emery. P.M. Stenographers moved upstairs - Desks moved around downstairs. Up on cars with Kitty & Walk. Beautiful blizzard. Sn. Struggled over accounts - They balance! MCS phoned.

Lucy Sargent's Birthday / FEBRUARY 6

Mon 1911 Hers schedule. Social Psych. &c. X + K. P.M. Home Sun. Sat with Jack. Jack, W. Holt, Hatch & Moss went coasting & playing. Tipped in Music office - Sn. Miss Paine to supper. Subject of debate was announced after chapel. Tipped till 9.30.

Tues 1912 Began Seminar &c, topic in lit. Home w. Jack. P.M. Did Sem. &c. & R in lit. Danced in J. with Jack after dinner — & to chapel w. her. Sn. Studied Am. Hist. in lit. & then asked Margaret Taylor to be on C.H. Com. Wrote to Evelyn. Jack down again.

Wed 1913. Wrote letters & mended. Mailed in for a moment. P.M. E to Current Topics. Labelled photographs. Read. Dr. Ogden here to examine M. no operation needed. Thank goodness. Sn. Did a lot of odd reading — magazines, clippings for Lit. S., finished Galton &c. Rummy.

Thurs 1914. A.C. work. Left early for U. P.M. Better ology. Read both, again & getting outlines. Didn't get through until 6.15 — was home till 7. family nearly frantic! Sn. Straightened out accounts (with A.'s help!) & closed them up. S. worked on hers. A to 366

Fri Sat 1915 A little daughter born to Mary & Howard! Hours of it in getting up. All out & see her very cunning at 9. Then S & I to our respective businesses. P.M. Dr. Orton's till 4. Service meeting here but didn't go — Wrote on article assigned. Sn. Letter writing & rolling of roses — to Jack & others

FEBRUARY 7

Tues
1911. No fifth hour class! Studied in library until I felt asleep, so came home and slept until 4.45 when there was a C.H. Committee meeting in here. Planned party. Eve Did sc. Had chocolate and went to bed at 10. others total later

Wed
1912 Tacked w. Jack part of 3d P.M. Did Hist. in lib. Seminar &c. 7th Marion Floyd in 8th Danced w. Jack in J. Sn. Class meeting in S.P. but didn't go. Did Sem. Sc. topic in lib until 9.30. Then wrote for statistics etc.

Fri
1913. Set table for luncheon - Theo repaired to kitchen, where I worked like 1.30! A. Moores strolled in at 12 (She was to come early to help!) P.M. Served Club. Emery, Thorp a.k. Miss Worthington, H. Schermerhorn. Ora. Mc Kibben The guests. Read. Sn. Ab to 366. L & I to hear Capt. Roald Amundsen on South Pole.

Sat
1914 A.C. work till 1.15. Then to Dr. Ahrn's till 3.30. Waited 2 hours & then had riding part in. Hurried home & got dressed for dinner. 993, 727 & 360 to dinner at Com & Gertrude's. Heard their Edison play afterwards. Splendid

Sun
1915 Slept till church time. finished up articles. no action to dinner but children. P.M. Ab to 993 to see them while I went to 727 & to work with Mac & Lucy while Miss Avery went out. Mrs. Langford also there - & later Wilfred & Pat. &c. Hals stayed to supper. E. dictated to me. finished copying article

FEBRUARY 8

Wed
1911. To Dr's office again on account of sprained finger. P.M. Read about poets & poetry! Then to a Kaffee Klatch at C.H. H. Heywood & I to piano & violin recital. Sn. - Gaby in. Then Jack in to chat. Rewrote article for newspaper on C.H.

Thurs
1912 Jack asked me to walk with her Class Day. Talked with her after Hist. then studied in Lib. P.M. Did Hist. topic in Lib. Jack to supper with & we danced in J. She lost pen & pencil. Sn. - Read & did odd job. in room. Jack in. finished Hist. topic

Sat
1913 Examined some Tulips under microscope. Did odd jobs such as telephoning to find out about Miss Herman, getting photos from A. Clipping &c. P.M. Read. Practised billiards. M & Az to "The attack" with "366". Howard beat me at a game of billiards. Sn. Reading aloud. Rumor.

Sun
1914 Slept till 10. Better cold — 15° below Zero. L. Simmons not there, so didn't stay for Sunday Sch. 993 ers to dinner - Henry wearing colored glasses. P.M. Read & talked with Ruder. Sn. Made 2 valentines for Jack & read Bartholomew

Mon
1915 Down with HHS in auto. - he stopping to see children. Lunched with Kelly at Emery. Dr Allo drove in another wedge. P.M. finished putting up nutrition charts at office. Case Conference. Home in cars with Mrs & HHS. &c. M Ab to hear Lady Gregory. Poor. Read. L. had had time

Thurs
1911 With Jack to Chit House to get some books. P.M. To Dr's office for last time — for fungia! Home San - Read Apologia - Sorted out old Chit House papers etc - Sn. didn't go to chapel - Got letter in search of Supervisors ready to be sent.

Fri
1912 With Jack after R. advised her on course, then did Ec - in bed. till lunch. P.M. Started to (Pretty sunny) the Hist - but didn't. Prepared talk on C.H., & gave it at Students' 7th. To C.H. afterwards. Sn - Jack dashed in (Town) on at last minute, but Marion & I went to 3rd last lecture

Sat
1913 Church & Sunday School. Both PC Ordways & also Brown There. Traded stamps with Ted & Lydia. P.M. Helped Ted work his "mechanics" stamps. Read Theodore Schultz & Dorothy Thompson called - Later Carl (Miss Herman telephoned). Drake. Supper. Sn. Wrote letters. Read Thoreau & Fiske

Mon
1914 A.C. work last 12. Bacteriology before & — left until 4. Home & wrote & read & finished up 1913 accounts. Az brought Mrs D.R.'s & Cara's crayon portraits over from us to see (by Carl Bohen) Splendid Sn. Read Bach. F & E did accounts.

Tues
1915 Called on Mrs. Hodgdon. arranged for tea gossip to Chip. Falls at last. CCS sick — not at Office. P.M. Lunched met HH. MBA & Mak at Lowry. Miscellaneous pm. Up on cars with MBA & Mak. Sn. Az to French reading with Mrs DR & Cara - I closed up 1914 accounts. E. found her mistake at last.

Fri
1911. Typed finished article on C.H. for press board. Tib & I hatted down town & saw moving picture show having Daisy Chain in it. Saw Jack in it! Didn't go to chapel. Sn. C.H. Com. meeting. Planned part definitely. W.in. Made Valentines for Kids.

Sat
1912. Tib off at 6.50. Slept over & there did odd jobs & read Ec. P.M. Analyzed Constitution of U.S.! Supper in Thyra's room to meet friend from Detroit. Eve. Ec. Sew. in bed. Jack down to spend night, but left because Marion & Thyra had guests & wanted beds!

Mon
1913 Mend[illegible]

H. Thiel and Mrs. A. Selover. [illegible]

St. P. Pioneer Press Thurs. Feb. 10, '14

To Join State Labor Bureau.

Miss Helen Palmer, head of the personal service department of the Associated Charities, has severed her connection with that organization and will go with the woman's department of the state labor bureau to do special survey work in connection with places in St. Paul where women are employed.

Miss Palmer will be succeeded at the Associated Charities by Miss Ruth Cutler, who will be in charge of the personal service work temporarily until later in the year, when Miss Mary Kidder, a teacher at Oak Hall, will take the position.

Miss Palmer will go to Toronto until March 1, when she will take up her work with the state bureau.

n Western & [illegible] ters. P.M. E. Skating. Saw Betty they again there [illegible] H. parted Photo. Sn. Az i[illegible] to Utopia.

Tues
1914 A.C. [illegible] ears. Gave Ec. on [illegible] Kidder. Skating rec[illegible] went Interesting [illegible] Mary Bingham wed. Parkhelm Sn. work with Dr. Ayer in Bacteriology.

1915 Up at 6.30! & took Conservatory Plant let Train — 8.20

CCS not at office again. Day Nursery Com. meeting. Lunched with MBA, KEG & her sister at Lowry. On top of Lowry afterwards! P.M. Worked till 6 - then up with KEG & MAK. Sn. Did Jan. accounts, Az & E to the Brays'

Thurs
1911 with Jack to Chit House to get some books. P.M. To Dr's office for last time – for fenja! Home San – Read Apologia – Sorted out old Chit House papers etc – Sn. didn't go to chapel. Got bikes in search of Supervisor [illegible] should at least investigate his nature-cure without delay. Ask for booklet, "Why Man of Today Is Only 50 Per Cent Efficient." —Advertisement

Fri
1912 With Jack after [illegible] then did Ec – in bed [illegible] Hist – but didn't [illegible] at Students' 7th [illegible] at that minute. but [illegible]

Sun
1913 Church & Sunday Brown there. Had [illegible] P.M. Helped Jed in [illegible] Theodore Schulze & Dr. [illegible] Drake. Supper. Sn.

Mon
1914 A.C. work till 12. Bacteriology lecture & lab until 4. Home & wrote & read & finished up 1913 accounts. Az brought Mrs D.R.'s & Cara's crayon portraits over from Mrs to see (by Carl Bohen) Splendid! Sn. Lied Bed. S & E did accounts.

Tues
1915 Called on Mrs. Hodgdon. arranged for tea gossip & Chip. talks at last. CCS sick – not at Office. P.M. Lunched with HB, NBA & MAK at Lowry. Miscellaneous pm. Up on cars with NBA & MAK. Sn. Az to French reading with Mrs DR & Cara – I closed up 1914 accounts. E. found her mistake at last.

Peculiar After Effects of Grip This Year

Leaves Kidneys in Weakened Condition

Doctors in all parts of the country have been kept busy with the epidemic of grip which has visited so many homes. The symptoms of grip this

Fri
1911. Typed finished article on C.H. for press board. Tib & I balled down town & saw moving picture show having Daisy chain in it. Saw Jack in it! Didn't go to chapel. Sn. C.H. Com. meeting. Planned part definitely. W. in. Made Valentines for Kids.

Sat
1912. Tib off at 6.50. Slept over. Then did odd jobs & read Ec. P.M. Analyzed Constitution of U.S.! Supper in Theyza's room to meet friend from Detroit. Ez. Ec. Sew. in bed. Jack down to spend night, but left because Marie & Theyza had guests & wanted bed!

Mon
1913 Needed & sewed on clothes! Read. House dom. on Western & Summit. Had to be shot. Wrote letters. P.M. E. Skating. Swan out to get Howard fi. because Betty Ann has measles. Took him for a walk. Posted photos. Sn. Az & I to hear Pres. Vincent lecture on Utopia.

Tues
1914 A.C. work till 1.W. Dr. Smith in cars. Gave Ez. on Theis. P.M. Read & wrote. Az & E. went skating early. Cara Boom called all p.m. Very interesting. Sn. Az & I to Symphony – Wilhelm Bachaus pianist – Bang-up-fine. Whole program. Chit – visit Dr. Ogden in Bacteriology.

Wed
1915 Up at 6.30! & took Mrs. Hodgdon to train – 8.20 CCS not at Office again. Day Nursery Com. meeting. Lunched with NBA, KBS & her sister at Lowry. On top of Lowry afterwards! P.M. Worked till 6 – Then up with KBS & MAK. Sn. Did Jan. accounts. Az & E to the Brays'

Sat 1911 Breakfast in here. Expected more money with Mr. Pelton: C.H. business P.M. Worked in lib. Long talk with Miss Paine. Wrote C.H. letters. Winifred to supper. Sn. Kians' meeting. C.H. report. Much discussion. To see Jack & Sene. 1912 Jack down. To breakfast in Phyzzo's room. Rev. Tompkins of Plaick preached. Fine. P.M. Read & dozed. Ids back. Read some more. Snr. Pread back. Read aloud to Jack, after chapel while she drew Valentines. Then talked & went to bed!

Tues. 1913 A, E & I cut out flannel things for sewing circle — M. other things all a.m. HNSjn. Roamed in the nursery at large. P.M. Read & Biologized. E. Folsom to read with Elwin. Rachel Abbott & Mrs. Rice called. Auntie Betty & dinner. Sn. A & I to symphony. Godowsky pianist.

Wed 1914 A.C. work. In Jew. Court most of a.m. Flew to C. Lecture on staining. To registrar's to see about credits & to get refund for Leap's course last semester. Wrote letters rest of p.m. A & E skating. Latter strained leg. Sn. I to C.P.'s E & I read

Thurs 1915 Worked down. Frost on trees. Case Conf. & lunch. Father Drahos gave good speech on Ligurian Problem. P.M. Worked till 6. Upon cars with KBG. Sc. A E & I to hear Stopford Brooke on "The Need of Art in Life". Splendid artistic intellectual moral, in Greek, Middle Ages, Renaissance — and Modern.

Sun 1911 Got cream for breakfast, which we had just before chapel. P.M. Alma Leslie sang after dinner. Wrote letters in Mary's room. Read. Phil to supper with Tibs. M. Hale & I to organ music. Sn. Walked & talked with Jack until 9.15. Very very nice.

Mon 1912 Down town after 4th to sleep. Ec. Sem. 6th Bk from home — clothes etc. C.H. Com. meeting & 8th Geol & dinner in before break about Sem. Heat topic Sn. Danced with Jack in J. Was going to read to J. at 9.30, but she was sleepy, so both went to bed early!

Wed 1913. Studied Bible lesson. Walked down to Dr. Otis's. Read. P.M. E to M. Thompson's to see Knead. Read, & asked her about magazine articles. Down up to put in water for jelly soup. Played with it (he did) all p.m. Dad talked in lib. Before lights were lit. Sn. I & Mrs. C.P.'s on business. Bridge.

Thurs 1914 A.C. work — almost out to White Bear. Home just in time for lunch. P.M. Read Bacteriology M & A shopping etc. E's leg bandaged. Sn. Wrote up some A.C. work. Read & then we all played Rum.

Fri 1915 Walked down. Lunched with MBA & KBG at Bennett's. P.M. Walked back from MBA's with her. Half Holiday — Read & watched Idea Polyphemus moth emerge & grow. Wrote letters. Sn. Watched moth. I & A to the Hill's concert — for the Poor!! SPS. Bak

Mon 1911. Peggy & I had Shampoo. Did errands after - walks & had tea at the women's Exchange. Sr. Jack & I to Students' meeting after chapel. Nairn fell in all evening talking - Had big talk with Jack on chest theme.

Tues 1912 Bathed w. Mary & Jack 3d. Read aloud to Jack 4th & until bedtime. P.M. To C.H. to talk with Miss Paine. Made valentines for J. & talked at 1915 class meeting in C.H. Lib. Sr. in J's room a jiffy then to meeting at C.H. w. their council. Stayed till 11.

Thurs 1913. Mended clothes & took care of HHS in all a.m. Bill saved has measles. E. to The Thompsons for reading. A to Yw. all a.m., M. down town. P.M. - Jig-saw. Motor worked O.K. Did Bible lesson — at least a part of it. Sr. Read Thoreau. M.C.S. telephoned HHS had just returned from Rochester got. Rheum.

Fri 1914 A.C. work till 12. P.M. Bacteriology at 1. 1st preparation of slides - staining & inoculation. 2 girls got locked in closet room. Had to break open door before they could get out & we get our coats. Home with Clara Nutting. Sr. WWC took A, Miss Kimball & self to Irving School & lecture by Prof Bowman. to CP's on Indians

Sat. 1915 Walked down. very slippery. Raining rain later - thaw. Dr Cotton's at 1.30 - Back to the office to sign some letters — then to Hegeman's to purchase some pollywogs! Enjoyed them the rest of the p.m. Sr. Read frag. Book all eve. fascinating. Nice letter from Jack

Sun 1911 Spent 5th 6th 7th 8th at C.H. getting ready for Party. Sr. to chapel on account of snow. Made salty (alas!) lemonade at C.H. Valentine Party 8-12. Made dancing, made games - Came in after 10. found valentines awaiting me! Nice one from H

Mon 1912 Varsity hockey pictures taken at end of 4th hr. Sent Val. to J. P.M. Did Bacon, & Sense-Ec. 7th hr. Got ready for Val. table party. Val. from Jack. Another nice one! Dining room made decorated. Sr. W. J. to vocational talk - Punch. In her room - Qui Vive for

1913. Walked down town with Father. Did errands & went to Pub. Lib. To Dr. Cotton's for ages. P.M. made many calls in carriage - almost all in. Said goodbye to M. Washington. Wrote letters. Sr. Read. Nellie Corpe came. Much excitement. R. Thompson called on E. Read aloud & talked!

Sat. 1914 A.C. work - mostly in New. Court. Miss Palmer left. Took her desk & duties. Stayed till 4.30 working & conferring with M. Skillman. Talked with E & E. Silsbee here. MCS had birthday party for Billy. Sr. F. & M-CP's on Museum. Read Bacteriology.

Sun 1915 Up for breakfast. Mended bottom & watched tadpoles. Very sloppy getting to & from Church. P.M. no extras to dinner. P.M. Read & watched tadpoles. Wrote letters, HHS in. Shampoo, &c. HHS left after supper. A E & I did Billy's picture puzzle for him.

FEBRUARY 15

Wed
1911 At C.H. 5th Read Rome — last time roomed with Jack to sleep away. Class Meeting 8th. Paul's first. Very good. Jack & I watched skating. To dinner met Phil & Aeroplane in Jack's room. Mr. Jack, M. Sherwood, Phil & Dr. to concert by Prof. Friedlaender of Berlin. Splendid! Dickens' Meeting in Jack's room.

Thurs
1912 Worked down town to Mary & Paul after 6th Hour Sem. Did a few errands & went to Dr. Pat's. Had solitary supper at Smith's & got out just in time for chapel. Mr. Du Vive wnk. Jack & D. fag down. Jack & I talked late.

Sat
1913 Did little working this "Bff". Went to Juvenile Court & went to hear Daley-baby case for Day Nursery. Very interesting. P.M. Sewing circle. Stitched all p.m. on sewing machines for it. Mr. Read Biology & Thoreau. Rain & a general rough house. "Mutt & Jeff" Sem.

1914 Snowing. All but E. to church. L. Summons not there! Wrote. 737ers to dinner. P.M. 737ers, Az & I & Nick in their Franklin car. Rain boulevard & back by 7th. Bitter cold against wind. Eve. Read Baeteriology. All to bed early.

Mon
1915 Rode down. KDBS made annual report upon cases. To St. Otho's to have milage computed in. P.M. Case Conference late in starting. Home on car with MBA, Kly & Mark. Mr. Read more about frogs. — watched tadpoles some.

FEBRUARY 16

Thurs
1911 Interview with Miss Coyle, P.M. Went with Jack to wash woman's off campus then to Schlosses. Tried to study but Marion got Jick & myself to go to tea. Didn't go to dinner. New seat in chapel. Mr. C.H. Com. meeting. Compared letter to Percy. Studied. Essential in chapel

Fri
1912 Worked in lab after classes. P.M. Did errands with Jack off campus. Interview with Miss Wright. Met Jack in lab & conversed. Worked. Percy & I to keep open house at C.H. Eve. Mem up for Junior-Soph. dance. Studied in lab. Jick Paul & I walked late.

Sem
1913. Took care of HHSJ in which states were at church. Wrote to Jack. Went to Sunday School when M. came home from church. Mem recipes. P.M. Read Thoreau. MCS. only one of 737ers to dinner. R. Thompson & I walking. He stayed to supper & in eve. Mr. Read Thoreau. mailed letter to J.

Mon
1914 A.C. work as "Director of Personal Service." A busy a.m. Then walked off to C. at 12 & worked at Bacteriology until 5.15. Mr. The Brays came to dinner & stayed quite late. Saw Az's Japanese & Chemistry photographs. Talked.

Tues
1915 Wed. Feb. 17
Walked down. Worked on monthly report all a.m. Rec. Com. meeting at noon. P.M. Lunched with Kly at Lowry. She met me to the Bird Store. Walked up with Mark off at 6. Mr. Az & E to the Brays'. Wrote letter &c.

Fri
1911. Studied 5th + 6th. Then Hut came in + we talked. To Marie for note from Prexy. Hut + I put away books in lib. In Marion Hall as she hurt her leg + couldn't. Advent of men. chapel crowded. See Marion in hall. also Hut + Winifred. Donned stocking

Sat
19/2 Up early. Plugged in lib. all a.m. Turned suit of Marie in needs so had crackers + cheese for lunch. P.M. Plugged in lib. all p.m. Dance began. Semi Lemon-ade in gym. Debut go. See Winifred in. Studied in Lib. Jack in. Sent night letter

Mon
19/3 Jig sawed for some time. Pasted photographs. Early lunch of Sandwich. P.M. Snared down town. To Dr. Oakes from 1-30 – 3.30. Walked home. Others calling. Read. Watched some small animals under microscope. News of Prexy's + Miss K's resignation. Hip Hip. Dr. Went see Hut for musical, + 3 to 2 discussion. Read. Rum. Goes.

Tues
19/4 A.C. work till 3.30. Mr. Stillman offered me job of assistant Secretary. P.M. copied Ethnic investigation results for Miss Paine. Cup of tea with others after called left. Dr. + E worked over letter's accounts. I studied (?) Bacteriology.

Wed. Feb 16

1915 Walked down. No lunch – Hut walked did many errands, getting suit at Mannheimers + magnifier from M.S.B.C. P.M. Stayed late working on monthly reports. Dr. + Ag E + I to see Barfield in "The Auctioneer" Perfectly splendid.

Sat
19/1 Breakfast in here. Miss Prudden came at 12. Walked around campus with Prud + her "man." Had lunch at the Inn. P.M. Dance – Junior – Sophomore Dance – began at 4 + lasted till 11.30. Wonderfully good time. Jack a dream.

Sun
1912. Jack in before I got up. Mr. Jefferson. Virginia minister P.M. Washed all the dishes + got ready for supper. Also I off campers to do errands. Miss T. Hart, "Misses" Wright, Bell, Yost + Borden to supper. Dr. to chapel Cleared up after party. Jack done "over the window"

Tues
1913 Watched Paramoecium + other animals the greater part of the a.m. Wrote to R Crawford. P.M. More microscope work. Walk down + Dr. Oakes there some time. E + E Jelson made calls, Dr. + I not feeling Read Biology for a time – Then play Rum. well.

Wed
1914 A.C. work. Hut with me on cars to Pupils. Short session at Bacteriology. Studied – then Hut called for Ag + I in auto. Ag walked back. I had dinner at 7.30 + in Dr. Hut, McG, B. Coolidge, Mr. Peacock, Mrs Turner B. Davis + A. Anne + I went skating at Rip. Eats at 7.30

Thurs
1915 Rode down. Wet + slippery. Case Cuff + luncheon at which Dr. Hill of State Bd of Health spoke on ventilation. Good. P.M. Hamline Students in for topic. Walked up with Mark. Dr. wrote to Helen Ferris for class bulletin. Tadpoles

Sun 19 11 Breakfast in here - "Jypp" minister at chapel. P.M. - Wrote, Mary Elizabeth Dotweiler & mother & miss McCalet called - Mame, Ida, Fred, Thyrza & I to supper at the Sun - Sq - Had a good time reading on the couch - To bed early.

Mon 19 12 Cut in R. worked in lib. till 4th P.M. Lib. Semi. 6th. Jack in 7th Class meeting in S.P. & Th. new seats in chapel. Errands a.m. Many off campus Eve. new seats in chapel. Honors announced. 34 honors & 14 honorable mentions. Instead! 3 got honors. Wonders never cease.

Wed 19 13 Pasted Cartoons - Walked down to Dr. Orton's. Long siege. Home w. Father on cars. P.M. Microscope work. Wrote out invitations - E & I sealed stamped them. Microscoped till dark. Sn - Pasted in photos. Rem. Wm. takes telephoned that Betty had just had operation for long intestine. Thurs 19 14 Busy a.m. at lab. Home for lunch - Az lunched at 9 & 3. Walked to NBTC with F. to see about glasses & microscope. Then back to Ac to work - Conference from 5-6. Sn. Studied Bact. but so sleepy that went to bed early.

Fri 19 15 Rose down. Had an early lunch with Ully at Towers. P.M. Worked on persian cases for the Hamline Students. Walked up with Mak. Sn. F Az & I worked some on a picture puzzle to help Betty. Wrote scratch tadpoles.

Sun 19 11 P.M. Florence Barrett fainted in House San. Talked with Jack in lib. Studied till 4-30. To Chit House for a long talk with Miss Laine - Sn. Honors announced after chapel! Read Miscellany. C.H. Com. meeting here at 9. Julia next with us.

Mon 19 12 Worked in lib. P.M. Eve. topic in lib. To North on errands. Eng. lecture 8th with Jack. (by Dr. Scott) Walk with J. to C.H. Sup. Jack's com. To C.H. Washington's Birthday Party till 9:30 - Did Qui Vive work & went to bed.

Tues 19 13 Jig-sawed. Az & E. to Damascals'. Microscoped. Wrote. P.M. M & Az down town. E. to Current Topics. I gave HHS in his dinner &c. MCS. in to see him. Later HHS. M & Az & Bee Gertrude at Hospital. Baby doing as well as could be expected. Pasted photos. Sup. Read.

Wed 19 14 All. work. Case Conference. Bacteriology lecture; & lab work until after 5. Sup. mother & I went to see "Peg O' my Heart". Splendid & very funny.

Sat 19 15 Rode down. Busy a.m. Housing investigation meeting of Hamline Students at 1. P.M. Dr. Orton's till 4 - Three hours. Too late for serving meeting! Wrote & watched tads. Sup. Roughhoused with Betty - trying to catch him. Wrote.

FEBRUARY 21

Tues
1911 Studied in lit. Tea 4.15. Practised for
indoor meet 6th hour. Eve. Washington's
Birthday masquerade party at the Chat House
Came back after 10 & had chocolate in 115
with them & Miss Gray, Taylor —
Jack & I studied in Lit 2nd & 3rd in basement
Wed
1912 Hons lit met in here to discuss Commence-
ment speeches. Tackled till end of 5th. Studied in
lit. 6th Reported in Ec. Sem. 7th Studied 8th. Eve
Another meeting on speeches before chapel — or
rather there was no chapel on account of rain. Lib
Fri
1913. A & I sandpapered bottoms of four picture puzzles. nice letter from Jack.
Worked on Bible Lesson. E to E. Filoms. Put stamps into
album. P.M. To lunch Chat lunch at L. Hall's. M. Ames,
& M. Griggs "extras." "Stamped". M. Thompson here & read W. E.
M & A to see Gertrude. Both the same. M. A to 366. Stamped.
Sat
1914 A.C. work until 2.45. Then home to church
serving meeting. Miss Abell here. Sre. & to
Business meeting at Mr. C's. Miss Abell
talked all eve. Very entertaining. Read in bed. Blissful

Sun.
1915 Slept till Children on a tear all day - Toothache
Church. Bally squeaked off from going. Be &
H+S+ acted like Sam Patch at S.S. Latter had become home
in middle. M. Bray, W.W.C. & I had early dinner previous to Mr.
Shaw's funeral. Mrs. Bray to latter dinner. I to 8th for A. talked
with Mac from 4. to 7.37 & home - sloppy walking. Sre. Read.

FEBRUARY 22

Wed
1911 Did Psych topics in lit. Also studied for going.
Ich & I were moulder at Class meeting. Sent up a note
to Prud saying "President Prud Presiding Presents Leaved
appearance." Eve. Watched grand march at Ice Carnival with
Jack. Also had the third skate with her - sitting out Hall dance
Thurs
1912 Fire drill right after lunch. Then studied
in lit. Ec Sem. 6th. Studied 7th & 8th & forgot
to go to class meeting. Eve. With Jack. Went to
lit. to get a book for her. Nice in her room.
Did Qui Vive bibliography cards.
Sat
1913. Both Sue & Lydia have measles.
A.E. & I spent all a.m. cutting out quilt
for Church serving circle. Put in a stamp or two - Both Fates letter.
all in now. P.M. gave H+S+ lesson. Microscoped
conjugating paramoecium all p.m. Read. Eve. Did
Bible Lesson. A & I & I applied my European photos. Rumi-
Sun skept late, then microscoped
1914 Cold again — below zero. All to church. L.
Emmons there, for a wonder. 737 cars to dinner again.
Wrote letters in p.m. Abbey left early. Eve. After
supper, finished letters & read "Keep John" in
bed.
Mon
1915 Rode down. More toothache. Office closed
at 1. Home to lunch. M & A at U. Club lunch for
Cara & L. downtown. P.M. Read Versele. Tooth on
rampage. H+S+ in before supper. Sre. Pick up supper
Read Maeterlinck in Sre.

Thurs
1911. Stayed in bed. Thought I had rheumatism - at least so the Dr. thought. Jack came in before lunch. P.M. Wrote Chet House letters & dozed - Visitors in - Dr. Lay on carols. Nellie Hulbert in to keep me company. Miscellany board chosen. Not like last years!

Fri
1912 Studied in bed 3rd to 4th P.M. Worked on Ec. Seem all p.m. in bed. X Did odd jobs at home here. Ec. With Jack after chapel. Dr. K. Mitchell's room w. Ken & D. Romer Fortunes & philosophy! In Jack's room afterwards Quiz Class

Sun
1913 started to stay home from church with HHS jr - but came out. Sunday School. 99ers & Mrs. Collier & Miss Bessie Bell Collier (Assistant Cousin of HHS's) to dinner. P.M. E, E, HHS, MCS & I to hear Miss Collier play at Pop Concert. Ec. X Supper & HHS jr. to bed. In. Looked over more European fellows.

Mon
1914 AC. work to 12 then to 1. In Boat. lab. until 5.15. Ore. All but I. & See Robert Mantell in "Rip Van Winkle" — as Rip Van. Good - but not a play we would care to see soon again.

Tues
1915 Rose down. To Dr. Ortons as face is swollen with toothache. Lunched alone afterwards at Lowry. P.M. Worked till 5-30 but cross & hungry. Up in cars with KEG. Billy has gone home. HHS jr still here. Ec. Read Survey & COS pamphlet. Toothache

Fri
1911. Got up for Ec & Poetry & then had a rest in parlor. Still feel achish all over! P.M. Finished Newman. Started to receive John La Farge article - work with Jack, Nellie & Mary. Jack & I stayed on Semmet till Semmet. Nice talk. To supper with her. Ec. Lots of people in here working.

Sat
1912 Refereed basket ball at 8.30. Jack & I to bed. Studied in basement from 10 to 4 - no lunch. Much talk as well as work. Washington's Birth. Celebration & Boat Mary. Thyrsis. Mag & I to Vandi for supper. Debate in Assembly Hall. (See Jax) Jack down

Sun
1913. To Dr. Ortons at 8.30. Stayed some time - then home & walked HHS jr up & down on porch. Chipped over furniture out of rooms. P.M. Nine getting ready. Miss Allelo to dinner & to spend night. Ec. Musical or reception (Miss Collier) much people. - music fine.

Mon
1914. AC. work until 1.30. Conference with Mr. Stillman, Prof. League & Miss Rice with Judge Orr re Gary. Prof. League are meddlers. Home to late lunch. Az & I to Sheffert to see Mrs. Vincent's play "A Cowboy in a Kindness" - Very good. BC. there. In. Az & E to symphony. Studied.

Tues
1915 Rose down. Toothache still bothering. Went BCS to look over Free Med. Dispensary. KEG joined me at lunch at Lowry, P.M. Work — & Case Conference at 5. Up in cars with others. Ec. Az & E to the Grays. Not read — except L - upset by talk remarks.

FEBRUARY 25

Sat
1911 Slept late. Mary + Victor + Skyy in here for breakfast. P.M. Wrote up C.H. for Miscellany. Rewrote article on stained glass windows. Jack with Miss Paine. Sn. Tibo spent night with Jack. Mary, Skyy + I read the "Long Day". Mary walked my back

Sun
1912. Tibo's Cousin + friend in to breakfast. A spring day. Mr. Fadrick preached. for a walk w. M. Sherwood after chapel. Washed dishes. P.M. Off with Jack. Did C.H. acc p.m. Episode w. Jack + D. Hay. Sn. Note of awards. Supper in Mary's room. H. Pratt in. !! (mumps in Jack in.)

Tues
1913. Miss A. stayed till quite late in a.m. Microscoped pneumococcis &c. Cleaned up things. P.M. Wrote letters. M + A. Ames + K. Thompson to call. Read. A & Mrs. Burris luncheon for Miss Collier — also to the CC's + French awful
Sn. 2 + 9th Symphony. Harp - good. Cuticle's faces!

Work
1914 A.C. work (also Miss Fredericksen as she want out on case) till 12. Then to C. One hour work. Home with Clara Nutting via Sterling. Wrote to Jack + others + read. Eve. A, + E. to Teachers' meeting. Studied. E. worked in accounts. M. read.

Thurs
1915 Bad night with tooth. Rode down. Case Conf. To Dr. Orris with E. Nutting doing to tooth for present. W.C. luncheon. Mr. McManigal spoke. P.M. Got Hamline students busy on Mrs. Sears. Study. M. called for me at 5.15. Went home with her. HHS's in acting up. Sn. Tooth ached hiddenly again

FEBRUARY 26

Sun
1910. a "Christian-martyred" faced Episcopal minister. Nice otherwise. Took Hedie + friends rec C.H. P.M. M, T + I for short walk — then read "The Long Day". Tibo + Jack + call on the Whitcombs. Organ music. Sn. Mary finished "Long Day" + me + walked my back again!

Mon
1912. Worked in lib. Seen. 6th + did heist. afterwards. Sn. Did heist. in lib. continues Off with Jack. Then she + I went to Infirmary to leave notes for Tibo who has pink eye + talks again (?) missed dinner w. Clarence Hale at the Dean! Mary + I in Jack's room.

Wed
1913 Chipped. To Mme. Le Vasseur's - Reverend Hamilton to vacuum cleaner + creased her with cloth. E. + E. Johnson read. P.M. M + I down town on errands + to 993 - Lydia Fahrig messenger. Saw Henry. Beat Fobes home from Hospital Sn. A to 366. Reading aloud. Packed European Photos!

Thurs
1914 A.C. work. Lunch with HHS at Bot Shop. Then back to AC + worked all p.m. Visitors Conference at 5.30. Sn. A skating with MCS, HHS &c. Read, + then discussed prospect of accepting A.C. "posish" next year + continuing with Bacteriology

Fri
1915 Stayed home because of tooth. Loafed around. Washed out tadpole bowl &c. P.M. A to MCS's. Mrs. Bray spent pm with SHHC. I joined them later - Sn. A, E. HHS, WHH + OPICK to Hip. Carnival. Dr. Ogden came to give me hypodermic to stop pain in tooth + face

FEBRUARY 27

Mon
1911. After service(!) letter from Tibs, went to the Dr's. P.M. Went to Infirmary for a massage. Then to see poor Jack who was laid up. Spent the p.m. with her discussing spiritual things! — as usual. Sr. not allowed (!) to go to chapel. Read poetry studied.

Tues
1912. Diff recs. Bow & Am. Hist. Shampers did errands down town. P.M. Worked on Hist. topic all p.m. except to take some things to Infirmary to Tibs. Sr. C.H. Com. meeting after chapel. Finished Hist topic. Helped Jack correct Vassarian Proof.

Thurs.
1913 Wrote to Jack. Tenbroeck sewing machine comes. Read Red Cross magazine. P.M. Put new canvas bottom on H&S's bed - also reset roller screw. Much job. To MCS's for dinner (H&S away on Biz.) Sr. MCS. Mrs Beach & I to Dr. Richard Burton's Lecture. Spent night at 737

Fri
1914 AC. work & conference till 12. Inoculation of animals at clinic, then left work. Consulted Dr. Larson about prospects in line of Bact. Home with Clara Nutting. Sr. Mrs. Keith, Everett & Wm & Gertrude to dinner. Stayed late 10.30. Packed. Very hot!

Sat
1915 Felt dizzy & weak at first. Got up at noon. Nice letter from HH. — Mail unexpected! P.M. A & I met Mr Child Dr. Clark X-rayed tooth. He & Dr. Allen decided to delay operation another day in hopes of pain's subsiding. Clipped. Sr. M, A & I to see amateur Irish Players. To bed early.

FEBRUARY 28

Tues
1911. Went to see Jack in Infirmary. She looked better. P.M. Read Leigh Hunt. To Infirmary for another massage. More Hunt. Eve. Didn't go to chapel but studied. In Winifred's room. Marion Neil's birthday, so had cake etc. in here. Till late, also

Wed
1912 Took mail to Tibs. P.M. Read Chantress in Lib. until Ec. Sem. 7th Att. all-com. meeting 8th in Freshman parlor. Clipped. Eve. Danced with Jack in J. Did Ec. in lib. In Jack's room till 12. Discussed next year & many things in bed.

Fri.
1913. Helped Billy put in some stamps. To post. lib. on way to Dr. Allen's. Z. met me & told me he had to put me off. Dr. Allen. P.M. MCS to lunch. Took H&S's home. In down town & to Le Vasseur's. Manicured & sorted clippings. Eve. Mr. Thurston to dinner. He & M. beat A & myself at bridge by 25.

Sat.
1914 Messy day at AC. till 2.45. Many interruptions & confusion of more telephones being installed in offices. Waited at Dr. Allen's from 3 to 3.45 read life of Louis Carroll. Then was "murdered" in presence of a student "client." Eve. Studied — i.e. read. Bacteriology.

Sun.
1915 Stayed in bed till dinner time. Had fair night but tooth still aching. 9 93ers to dinner. P.M. 73ers all in including Lucy! Read. Eve. Picture-puzzled some. To bed early.

FEBRUARY 29

19

Thurs. To Infirmary to see Jeb
19 12 P.M. Dict Isaac Walton in bit. Sew. Ec. Bk Clipped 7th H. Ferris in. To C.H. house to see about coach. Qui Vive work. Eve. To prayer meeting & hear Miss Buck on "Values". Studied. Jack down for a chat through window. Did C.H. work.

19

19

19

MARCH 1

Wed.
19 11 Ose to see Jack in Infirmary. P.M. Studied then ose to Infirmary for massage. Studied more. Eve. Didn't go to chapel. Tib thought I had tonsilitis as she discovered a white spot. After much reassurance Usually went to see Dr. B. Haven't got tonsilitis, but a bad heart.

Fri. To Infirmary & leave of note for Jeb
19 12 Did Ec. Sew in basement from 3rd hr. thro' lunch. Read Complete angler in basement w. Jack—a rather trekked w. him till 5.30. To C.H. Miss Paine & I to inspect ice cream freezer-place. Eve. Qui Vive. In Jack's room. Then she came down & spent night. "Snuggled"

Sat
19 13 fixed drain board. Mended. Sewed rubber corners on rug. A & E. Sand papered. P.M. Took sheep out To 993. Saw 3 children in bed with measles. Brought Mary in to sewing circle in carriage. Studied on machine. Eve. Read Flynt's "Tramping with Tramps" Bible Lesson. Rememb sub.

19 14 Slept almost till Church time. "Go-to-Church-Sunday." Put Billy on car for home after S.S. 993 ers to dinner. P.M. Shampooed hair & read. Eve. Read. Then Mr. & Mrs. Bray called. Question of "etiquette" & the Lundenbergs!

Mon.
19 15 Stayed in bed till 11 after bad night. To Dr. Orton's. He advises continued policy of "watchful waiting." TO lunch & back to bed. L. had singing lesson. A & E to Farmington meeting at Mrs. Foster's. Eve. Read & did some picture puzzling

MARCH 2

Thurs 1911 Jack out of the Infirmary - P.M. Had to go rec visit ~~to~~ Infirmary people for 2 hours then had a massage. Where's the end to it! Nellie Collen to dinner. Chased rec to Charlotte Greenbaum's as Miss Paine thought there was a slip up about the dancing. Mrs Pond domesticated here just now, down for a time after breakfast.

Sat 1912 Studied in bed after having wasted much time getting guest ticket &c. to Hall Play. P.M. Did errands down town, then met Evelyn at Station Had supper in Main after a walk around Campus - Hazen's Rm. S.R after chapel, then to Hall Play "Pillars of Society" R. Crawford, Asm.

Sun 1913 Church & Sunday School. Bitter cold. P.M. R. Thompson to call & say good bye - going to Illinois. Wm & Gertrude & Bobby & Billy came in & spent the p.m. Read some "Stamps" & Bryce's "S. America" very interesting. Rm. to the Annes' to supper. C. Drake, Mr. Barker & C. Wright there. Terrible tea meeting here after. Felt. Mon.

1914 A.C. work till 12. Short quiz in Bacteriology Back with Class meeting — but Kept on down town to interview Mr. Hein re flat. He said Dr. Meek at A&C Hosp. might let me into his lab. there. Owned want me right away, however. Rm. F. A & I to see Hodge in the "Road to Happiness" Tues

1915 Stayed in bed all day. Read a good deal of Octavia Hill's life. Wrote to Jack & letters. P.m. Dicto. Callers downstairs. Dr. Allen didn't come. Tooth still aching. Dressed for dinner Rm. Read Octavia. E. did accounts

MARCH 3

Fri 1911 P.M. Wrote up a Club House report. Then to Infirmary for a treatment. Eve. Debit go to chapel, but began essay on Sleight Heart. K. Bangle came to spend week end with Thyrza. Had chocolate in 115 and talked till quite late - for me!

Sun 1912. Evelyn & I slept late at Rees. I went for eggs &c. while E. dressed. Breakfast in 445 w. "Sweet Lillian" & Marie & Thyrz. P.M. Listened to Glee Singing in S.P. E & I to walk. Supper at Inn. Saw Jack. Organ music & chapel - Rm. Many in. E & I off campus early.

Mon. 1913 Write M. Arensberg in answer to some Club House questions. Microscoped & drew fly. Read "Stamping with Tramps". P.M. At w. Mrs. Noyes & Cass to Art exhibit. M. shopping. E. read & watched Amanda visit me. Rm. Read Bryce's "South America" & "Runnymede." E. glum. R.T. going Elizabeth. just "up & left" — note for M!!! Tues.

1914 A.C. work until 2.15. Another interview with Mr. Hillman re next year. Studied. A few callers - then down to tea. W.G. Noyes to dinner. Rm. E & I to hear Samuel McC. Clothier speak on "The Charm of 17th Century Prose." B.C. there. Wed.

1915 Tooth better. Went to A&C. & swopped for the am. Home for lunch. P.M. Li gave Mrs. Bray music lesson. E read with Miss & Mrs. & Mrs. At went to hear Capt. Lucy lecture on Relief Comm. for Belgians. I read. Rm. A & E to the Brays. Accounts & Octavia bed

MARCH 4

Sat
1911 Had breakfast in here. Tilt had Ec. re-exam. Errands down town. P.M. Sang practice. Met Jack's cousin. Wrote & studied. College singing in Soap Palace. Eve. formal at Hall Play "Chums." Met & "Kitty" Jackson sat beside me. Ice cream here afterwards

Sun
1912 Took Evelyn to station & did errands on way back. Walked w. Jack in lib. basement 3d. P.M. After Ec. 6th called on Prof. Padjinsky down town. Eve. Did Ec. in lib. Saw Jack. Chipped Ec. (P.M. spent largely in talk w. Jack. much C.H. business in regard to power house &c) Tues. Wilson's inauguration.

1913 Pasted in European pabels. A & E to the marshes. Ito 293 - one 3 children laid up with the measles. Dis errands for m. P.M. Callers. M. Thompson & Read w. A & E. mes & Ito College Club meeting - Reported on charities of St. Paul. Eve. Read. Rain. Read some more. E. took Wed.

1914 AC. work until 12. Bacteriology lab — not going as anticipated. Phoned Mrs. Heen re job. Quite likely. Wrote many letters. Snow fall again — after spring days. Eve. new girl - Merina. A & E to Mr. Brag's. Read the Atlantic Monthly. Thurs

1915 Rode down. Housecleaning in CCS's office — by Mr. Kopp. Case Conf. small as no luncheon afterwards Lunched with Mrs. Lettice at Bennett's. To Bank. P.M. One Hamburg student showed up for pension work. Up on with Mrs. Higbee and assisted at Capitol after speaking. Mon. with Mrs. Eve. Read Octavia Hill. A & E accounts

MARCH 5

Sun 1914 Slept late. Had breakfast in here and cleaned up afterwards. P.M. Lectured & Betty Johns sang in parlor. Wrote home. Winifred in. Peter had a rousing supper party for her mother in her room. Eve. To hear Mrs. Montgomery Thurs. Rolfe. Fine. Called on Miss McCabe. Tues

1912 Studied in lib. Tooled w. Jack at talk of lib. after lunch — then did Secs. Ec. Went to class meeting 5th Borden found applecarts announced. Dairy chair announced after chapel. Eve. Worked in lib. Saw mock chairs. To C.H. on bus. Then to J's room. Wed

1913 To be measured & Rumpld's. Then to Dr. Ortons. After that went to Institute Art exhibit. Rain. P.M. M. McC & I to Century Club. anti-Tuberculosis report vs. Health Dept. To see Helena Driscoll Rotkins daughter. Read chautauqua lecture. Eve. Read "Tramping with Tramps" Rememb. Thurs

1914 AC. work until 1.30. Read, wrote & had a generally luxuriating P.M. Studied some. Very sloppy out & raining slush. Conference at A.C. changed to Saturdays. Eve. Sewed some on towels for Meg. Studied. Others played Rum. Fri

1915 Snowstorm & blizzard. Rode down. Very busy Heis got house cleaned. Monthly reports compiled. With other Users to Com. Club to hear Owen Lovejoy. Splendid. P.M. Housing - investigation students on short line of inspection. Eve. Mother sick. L. also. Read Octavia Hill

MARCH 6

Mon
1911. To Dr.'s Office. P.M. To see E. Keary about C.H. After House Sam. finished K topic on Leigh Hunt + started to copy it. So. Jack walking at chapel. Interview with Miss Yeatt about C.H until 8.30. Rte to see Winifred who was ill.

Wed
1912 With Jack 3d as Mr. Boughton was not here at college. To Lib P.M. Got a lot of work done after lunch. Sam. Sc. 7th Refereed B.B. 8th Jack there. Mr. Stretch in lit. House + did mending + got wash fixed.

Thurs.
1913 Bleak letter from Jack. Helped M. with odd jobs. Dated Vol. I European photo. Read S.Sam. P.M. Lunch Club at a Rowes'. Food a farce. Had a gay time. E + Az to last Covenant Copies meeting — at Central High. Sorted rec'd old W.H. Heard of Raymond Carter's engagement
compositions. In Az to Mrs. 2 to bed Jack. Read read. Jack to bed.

Fri
1914 A.C. work then. Case Conference. Helen Palmer there for lunch. Black. grey. Sat called on. Not so bad. Wrote + read. Mr. Read.
Packet from Jack.

Sat
1915 Rode down. Worked straight through — without lunch — till 5.30. Mother + L. both better. Hds in to see Hds in before dinner. Rte Read C.D.S Bulletin + more Octavia Hill.

MARCH 7

Tues
1911 To see Dr. Taylor about C.H. report. P.M. Down-town. Enterprise Print + Shampoo. Other errands. Rte to see Winifred. To Chit House. Copied K topic. Eve. Studied Sc with Jack + Florence in Stein room. Jack walked back with me to North to see Peter.

Thurs
1912 Saw Mr. Boughton 3d hr. about summer house + maids' quarters in Josslyn. P.M. Studied. Sam. Sc. 6th + Class meeting 7th Refereed 4 applicants for Jack + 3 for a walk — finally — Hand Borden Scholarship. to C.H. Eve. In Jack's suspenders at Miss Ayer's so. Wade Baldwin + Lee sister Norma. Talked till 10 — Then 9 left.

Fri
1913 Up at 5.30! Went to Station to meet Aunt Carrie on The 6.30. Breakfast at 7.45 — hennery. Did jobs for M. Both lesson preparation. Made batch of cookies. P.M. Wrote W.H. Cramps. into book. Tore up letters. E. calling w. me on Cars + Mrs. Hayes — also to Mrs. Jack Andrews's tea. A.C. read dreary. Bridge Sat
1914 A.C. till 2.30. Then some errands for M. in carriage + then back to Sewing Meeting. Wrote letters afterwards. In Az to dinner at 7.30 + spent night there (Helen gone to huge party + tried not !!) Lewis sketched on towels for Mrs. Dr Silver. Trying to get case on phone for a pt. finished Octavia's Life + Letters.
Sun
1915 Slept till Church time. Shampooed hair after church. X 7.30 ers to dinner — Lucy sleeping (?) Theo' it. With Mrs A + Mak to Kly's in Mpls. for tea. Very nice time with her, her sister + her mother. The Turner Sam. + Mrs Cochrane came during absence. Mr. Read.

MARCH 8

1911 Had executive board meeting. Had brought her guidmother in to call. Studied & worked on Tennyson topic. to Lib & mail. Check for C.H. article in Post of 3.55! Eve. Reg meeting of House Committees at C.H. Many reports. Jack, Ted Wheeler & I accomplished in Main! Jack walked back with me.

Fri
1912 A.m. traveled down town after 2nd hr. To An. Pats. No lunch. P.m. To Jack's room. To see Prexy on C.H. matters. Referred B.B. 7th. Eve. Did history in the lib. Dr. Gleason, dinner (Pomeranz etc. ones in & forbid till 11.

Sat.
1913. Bible reason. To Mme. Le Vasseur's. many sisters sick. Finished Bible reason. Wrote out Bennett's Comments on the Beatitudes for Jack. & Rebecca luncheon. P.m. Eo D to walk. Stopped no name. & Rees to walk. M & AC to call exhibit. Eve. White ivies. Photos. European #2. AC reading diary. Showed us photos of S. Am.

Sun
1914 Up early & out on an A.C. case, needing medical attention, before Church. 737 ers to dinner. P.m. Geo & M. Metcalf took HHS, Ayd & I in touring car while they "tried it out". Geo. M. stayed here. 993 ers also in. Eve. Prepared speech for tomorrow am. Read "Atlantic".

Mon.
1915 Rode down. Lunched with F.F., Mak, KLG & Dwight at Lowry. P.m. Office conference. M. Abbott called BCS away on business - so conducted meeting for him. Stayed to get off a letter. Eve. Read Streightoff on "Standard of Living of Indus. People of America".

MARCH 9

Thurs
1911 X Went to a.m. classes but felt punk & went to bed to go to bed. Jack spent 6th hour me and Winifred also came in. Dennison in bed. Eve. Didn't go to chapel. Marion brought her sewing in and we talked.

Sat
1912 Up for work in lib. till 11. - Then referred B.B. Drew maps for test. P.m. To lit. w. Jack. Did Hist. & Ec. "Confidential letter" from Prexy. Much talk ov. many. Eve. Students' meeting on charter report. Long. Courtney, Mary & I talked C.H.

Sun.
1913. Church & Sunday school. WWC & WCC. in town A.C. with letters & copied K. notes. P.m. 737 ers to dinner. AC. read diary. Read aloud to Betty. Also showed B. & HHS European pictures (now all in & labelled) & paramoecia thro' microscope. Eve. Wrote to Jack. A.C. read journal aloud. Clipped.

Mon
1914 Carlton College delegation from Social Path. Class & A.C. Had to take them around & give a speal. With V. Warren in case to U. P.m. Home with class meeting from Bacteriology. Eve. Finished towels for mag. & all played Rem.

Tues
1915 Rode down. Conference with CCS. Lunched with Mak at Lowry. P.m. more work on Russian cases for Hamline students. Up on case met KLG & Mak. Tea. Eve. finished Streightoff & did some picture puzzle. Signed Child Labor letters.

Fri.
1911. Got up for classes but Thyrza & Mary couldn't
Let me go out. Felt home w. Nomination etc -
Read Ruskin. P.M. Tib & I rested - studied -
Then Mandlin. Eve. Went w. Jack to hear Niall's sp
lecture on Sc. f. + I to room together rest vacation.

Sun
1912. Slept till chapel time. Mr. Spearmeyer from
S.P. preached - hectic. In J's room P.M. talk
w. Mary on C.H. Wrote letters to some alumnae &
mailed them at Inn. Mary & I to Uts for supper. Eve.
Clipped. Early to bed.

Mon. Snow early. Sleet all day.
1913 Down Down shopping etc. To Anna Bradrum's for shampoo
fair. M, Az + AC to lunch at Cemetery Chat for AC & Cass
Broom. Scolloped collar for dress in E's room. P.M. E & I in
her room working all p.m. "Fast aid" Book came.
Eve. AC reads last printed letter. Scolloped. Bridge. Read
Henderson's Education

Tues
1914 AC. work till 1.20. P.M. E & I to get Don
at Mrs. Witt's - after stopping at McBrC for introduction
letter to Dr. Nash. Don stallion about getting in out
of carriage - chewing straws etc. Stopped "jogging - away" horses
or pony horses. Eve. Az + McC to Symphony. Rest looked after I
Wed

1915 Rode down. With CCS to show housing conditions
around Hoffman + Commercial. Also to Hope Chapel.
Lunched with NHS at Eat Shop. P.M. Worked on
pension cases. Eve. Read Ruskin's "Sesame +
Lilies." — not what I expected. Puzzled - pictured.

Sat
1911. M + I off to get rolls + eggs for breakfast.
Did Psych. topic in lit. from 11 to 3.30, P.M. Tea
with M. Hale + visit her & play "How the vote was
won" in S.P. Jack came visit us. Eve. Read. Prud
spent night. She & Tib Mandlin. Moved bed at 2 a.m.!
Now

1912. Sent note to Prexy & received another horned "Confed-
erate" in return. To C.H. to see Miss Paine. Studied in
Lit. 8th hr. Qui Vive open meeting in Rocky. Walked up
Jack afterwards + she to supper with me. Eve. Clipped
& Spent night in Thyrza's room after having chocolate.

Tues.
1913 To Music. Le Rossignol - Copied R. &c. in. into book
To be U's again about Style 17 dress.
Scolloped some. Wrote letters. P.M. Az & E out to Def meeting.
M, AC & I "received" callers - 5 to 9. Scolloped till dinner time.
Sn. E & AC took our regular seats at last Symphony - while Az & I
sat in 3d row! Much too near, but we passed Opera. Wonderful & odd!
Wed.

1914 AC. work. Out in a scarlet fever case. Talked
over front fence. P.M. To see Beth Barney Wetherbee after
Bacteriology lab. Wrote some postals + helped E. care for
Don. Eve. Az & E to teachers' meeting. Cared for Don.
f. Az, E. Nelson & I put him to bed!
Thurs.

1915 Rode down. Glorious fest on trees - Blue sky,
Case Conf. & Lunch. Mr. Sullivan & I conversed - Mr.
Teller & Mr. Stimpson speechified. P.M. Conference CCS
HRS & RC re work in that district. Up in cars with
CCS KRS + MACK. Eve. Read.

MARCH 12

Sun. Cousin Lucy Hall died.
1911. Got the family breakfast. Rochester minister preached. Good. Prud & Lib straightened room. W. & dinner. P.M. Mairi, Prud & I read Browning. Had tea in there. Prud & supper. To organ music Sr. To see Melanie. Cecil. Wm. Ney gave a jam Song Service.

1912. Studied in Lit. Odd jobs 4th. P.M. In J's room. She had interviews with Miss Wylie. Heated irons afterwards in lib. basement. Class meeting 5th. Letter from Jeanette Taylor on C.H. Eve. No chapel - rain. To lit. Tea 5.30. Spent night w. Jack. Got Phi Beta Kappa word.

1913 Mary did jobs. Microscope came. Both A & E down town doing errands. Dig - sewed. P.M. Read first aid book. M & Ac to 993 & lunch - then calling. A, E & I to hear Montessori lecture at Sorin's School of Prof. Swift. Splendid. MCS sat with us. Sr. E. headache - E. A & Ac to opening of new University Club. M read Thurs.

1914 A.C. work until 3.15. Then to St. C.H. Hosp. on A.S. business & also interviewed Dr. Neeb re Bacteriology work. He took Miss Heman & myself all over the fine new lab. there. Dr. contributions. Mr. Thurston to dinner. Sr. A & I to hear Nicola Thomas. Sat near MCS & Geo. Thompson Fri.

1915 Rode down with Cecil. Very much interrupted day. Lunched with Hat Thorup at "Brown Bobby." P.M. Also conferring. Conference with CCS till 6, Sr. Started to reread Ruskin's "Praeterita." Helped Amelia clip. Puzzle

MARCH 13

Mon.
1911. Out in R. P.M. Walked in House Sen. - unexpectedly. for a walk with Jack 6th Meal talk, getting up against the "hedge" as usual. Tea in Mary's room. Sing practice in J. Ex. Junior singing in Howe's steps. Students' meeting. Made C.H. report & Audrey hated it. Wed.

1912 Odd jobs 1st hr. W. Jack 3d. to C.H. & laundry. P.M. Did Hist. in Lit. Sem. experience 7th! Listened to Miss Read talk in S.P. 8th Sr. No chapel because of rain. Chipped - Talked C.H. with Mary & Courtney. Jack in. To C.H. Play. Danced w. Jack re pinch Thurs.

1913 Wrote letters. Microscoped baby beg! Shot canoe. P.M. seated portal lantern. To Mme. Le. Vasseur's eight after lunch. all read in library except Ac & Chet who untied potato. Chet finally to make calls & Ac & I for a short walk. Sr. Uncle Jim came. Chet to see the Lightners. M. & Mf. Ac & Az hedge. Sewed & Chet & I talked Fri.

1914 A.C. & conference until 12. Written quiz in Bacteriology & lab until 4. Walked with Clara Nutting to Bedford St. before taking car. Nice letter from Jack. Sr. Did accounts. Sent telegram to Prud re rooming arrangements for reunion. Sat.

1915 Rode down with Cecil. Complications in Silver case. KQ, MBa & I discourse on Things! Lunched with KQ at Savoy. To Court House re marriage records. P.M. Stayed in Silver case (and endless interruptions) till 7.15! Lydia spent night. Sr. Read. Duets - L & L

MARCH 14

Tues
1911 House Sec. topic work. P.M. Club House work. Saw Miss Bennett & Miss Paine about Infirmary. Had tea in 115. Class meeting 8th. Annie Riely to dinner. Sn. Club House 3d Anniversary Birthday party. Lesbia File 10.30.

Wed
1912 Letters from Clearmeadow. Needs talk w. Mary on C.H. Sec. 6th. Refereed B13 B14.15. Worked on Hist. topic & finished it. Sn. Chapel for a change. C.H. 4th birthday party. Had a very nice time. Jo Gleason in after 10.30

Fri
1913 Sleety & frightfully windy. Dr. Peters from 8.30–10.15 Bible lesson. Wrote letters. Sandpapered puzzles. P.M. Eliot & I put up sheet & arranged lantern. Didn't go to M. Davis as he sent Eliot at 5 o'clock instead. Eve. Eliot to dinner at the Lightners'. AC gave talk on S. Am. for church people. Postcard lantern slides.

Sat
1914 AC. work. Miss Heman offered me her position as Sec. Service worker at Hosp.! P.M. Dr. Peters – tooth decapitated, then to Dr. Clark's for x-ray of last wisdom tooth — & its extraction after much labor. To AC to help mail bulletins. Sec. all played Rum. Letter from Bird

Sun
1915 Slept till church time. 993 ers to dinner. P.M. all but L. Eden & Henry to look at West House as a possible purchase for 993 ers. Dressed & walked with it. Read. Sn. The Abbotts & Mrs. Moody to Supper. Song Services afterwards – Lesbia alone Tea.

MARCH 15

Mon
1911. Club House work 5th & 6th Studied & went to Scholastics. Wrote Thank you note for C.H. Sec. Worked before chapel in rain with Stim & Mary on Lead Ruskin.

Fri
1912. Did R. in bed. Had the glasses. P.M. Jack in to see me. Had interviews w. Prex re C.H. Pacific on surface – but! Martha Sturgis D. Winslow up for tea. No chapel because of rain. Sn. Did Sec. in bed & missed Democratic hike.

Sat
1913. Résumé of Art work Paint. M. A, E & I looked over all AC's postals & photos of S. Am. Episode of drunken tramp arrested here. P.M. Eliot & the Lightners & White Bear ice – Frat rep. A, E & I sent some picture puzzles to Mrs. Carter. Telegram calling U.J. home immediately Uncle J.M. & AC calling. Sn. He left. Eliot to Le Club. Bridge. ? spent night Sem. Wrote to Jack re coming.

Sun
1914 Church SS. P.M. 993 ers to dinner. Dr. acted like Socrates with children. Discussed my plans for next year. Eli. out for a ride with 993, Sn. Mrs Bray here to Supper. Dr. a fright in Sn. but went to bed meek as a lamb! Month still snowy.

Mon
1915 Rode down with Allen. Day of many interviews. Lunched with Allen & Pfaff Ivory. P.M. Case Conference at 5.15. Beefsteak discussed. Up in cars with Mrs. B. Sn. M, A, E & I to see Fortes-Robertson in Hamlet. – farewell tour. Splendid. Showed age.

Hours mrs Loomis to breakfast with me!
1911 Washed dishes & house cleaned room!
Did some Ec. Tea in 115. House meeting in
Parlor before dinner. Rang chimes! Saw -
Operetta at C. H. "? Old Ladies of Lavender Town"
Chocolate in 115. Prud spent the night here -
Sat
1912 Jack in - then to Dr. Pat's House &
clipped. P.M. Worked on Ec - Chapt all p.m.
in lib. Mrs. Prudden came. Saw. Did
Charities topic in lib. Ballad Club w. Ida,
Prud & Jo Gleason.

Sun
1913 Elliot, Z & I to church. Others later. A & E out in W's auto.
walked in. Blizzardy. P.M. Sat around & talked. Ted White
called. A to stay good bye to Cass. Sunday supper late, as
Jess & Margaret Metcalf called. Sr. Ex & I to see AC & Elliot off
on train. Read "Training of memory in art" Clipped. Tiger on
Mon Dress
1914 AC. work. Report in. Desk moved into centre
office. P.M. Bacteriology till late. Home with
Clara. Th. serves as slide to show family. Much mail
Sr. Others did their accounts. Studied & read
& tried in vain to get Dr. Neff to finish out discussion
Tues
1915 Rode down. Saw Catherine Tenner at Savoy
during lunch hour. P.M. MBA started 1st F.U.
Conf. Up on case with MBA, KRG & ALLAK.
Home 11 Sec. Cass 3 miss. noses bite.
Sr. Read Mary E. Richmond "A Visiting" & Anne
Morgan's "American girl." Long talk with E in her room

Fri
1911 Club House work. Told H. Brown I'd room
for S.P. Con - - but hope I won't get it - as I'm
lazy! P.M. Studied & read. Fooled with Hub & W. &
Ida. Skip singing. Sr. Operetta at C. H. again.
Prompted again. Does not seem to sing to me. Tea
Sun
1912 Swept room & washed dishes. Dean Matthews
of Chicago preached. Splendid. In J's room. P.M.
Read in J's room. She came in later - also H. Ferris.
Tea for Mrs. Prudden in 115. Off campus to supper w.
her, Prud, Ida & Barrett. Sue Walked Hall with. Jack.
Mon
1913 Received a letter from Jack & wrote to her. A in my room
on couch. Wrote up Note Book - Clipped & embroidered dress.
P.M. M & I to Nph. to see Mrs. Marsh. While M. was seeing her,
I saw Mrs. Field & later Edith. Stopped at Cobler's on way home
Ec. Served - M. Barber called & stayed till after tea.
Tues
1914 AC. work until 3.30. Danie heard from Dr.
Neff that Dr. Anker won't allow more "women" in the
lab. the question seemed settled for me - as Told Mr. Stillman
I'd accept asst. Sec'y job. Tea & readings. Sr. A & E to Mr.
Brays! F.M & I to see Montgomery & Stone in "The Lady of the Slipper"
(Modern Cinderella)
Wed
1915 Walked down. MBA & I to interview two Pub.
Sch. Teachers to convert them to Ill. methods! - met
with fair success. Lunched with MBA, KRG, Sec, NBG &
VW at Savoy. P.M. Served under Tiss 6. Walk here to
dinner. Sr. Painful "grab" caufield with walk (slow). A & E

Spounds of flowers
Bays!
Ida

Sat
1911 Got up at 8 and went off campus to get the family breakfast - finished Russian in Lib between 11 & lunch. P.M. Did errands. Swim Hall Play - Gay Whirls' Rm. Sn. The Big Debate R&M won this' it was close! Went with Jack and Peter

Mon
1912 Got H. Fories breakfast (as I forgot usual order) Studied in Lib. P.M. Did Croaton in Lib. Sem. Ec - 6th Class meeting 8th Class Day Plans. Sn. Hist. in Lib. (Talked to M. MacCoy in C.H. after lunch) Bat with Jack. Jemaine possessing in

Tues
1913. Others down town. Wrote letters - mess cooped & did numerous odd jobs. P.M. To lunch at Hazel Brown's with Margaret de Schweinitz, Dorothea Steelsip & Ruth Magruder grand times. Called at M. Metcalf's - also Davis's. Letter out. Cookers here at home. Sn. Danced. M. Az Ed I played auction by rule!

Wed
1914 AC. Till 12. HHS with me to Hyde. Theo 'Bach early. Waited 1 hr. for Dr. Otto - then he nearly murdered me in filling crown on live tooth next to me operated on last Saturday. Hectic time. S. with M. Bray (vice versa) to hear Taft at U. Club Banquet. Sn. Did accounts.

Thurs
1915 Rode down with Allen K. Late to Case Conf. Busy Didn't go to C.C. luncheon given by Hemmeon Soc, (thank goodness for these week days!) but lunched with RCG at Lewis. P.M. Hamline Student in to work. Sn. Dinner at Commercial Club. Dr. Dennis talked. Splendid

Sun
1911. Mary, Ib & I to Ohio Annis for breakfast. To S.S. with Caroline Hall after chapel. P.M. Alma Leslie Sang in the parlor. Wrote & got ready for supper. "Aunt Libian" & Fred & Mary to supper. Eve. Cleaned up. Rough house with Anne & Libby. Mrs. T. had

Mon
1912 Worked in Lib. 2½-5. P.M. Sang practice after lunch. Walked w. Jack as I felt worthy. Talked in Lib basement. Almost spilled on her. Chant. Watched B-B for a time. C.H. 8th. Told them all that had happened. Eve - With Jack to Hunt for Ben Rimma for part. Batted w. Jeb & Fred

Tues
1913. Up & I down town. Manyerands. Bought shoes to suit among other things. P.M. M & I down town. M. to Cauliflower Club. I copied rough draft of Sopt. Nanation story! Eve. Read Art book. Did my accounts for February - all exc. Up stairs Fairy card & painted Easter greetings for Jack (one I drew last yr)

Wed
1914. AC. Work until 3.30. Then mess cooped at home & straightened up things. Sn. All to see Sothern in "If I were King". MCE & WMC sat right behind us.

Fri
1915 Walked down. Very busy day. S & R Com. luncheon on 4th flor. Nine present. Got thro' some good business. P.M. Rush of work - but finally stopped at 6.15 & came up with RCG & Allen K. Sn. Mended vacuum cleaner tubing. Read M. E. Richmond's "F.U." Puzzle

Mon
1911 Saw Jack after Sc. about vacation plans. P.M. To Chat House. Short walk with Hub. C.H. work. Tib, Shyrga, Mary & I had tea in here. Did mending. Eve. C.H. work. In to see Winifred for some time. Early to bed for a change.

Wed
1912. Talked to Jack after breakfast on stairs. She & I did errand in north 3rd Av. Sat on N. steps. She visited w. me at chemistries. P.M. Sing practice after lunch - finished) on Sc. chart. Sc. 9th Chipped & did Fig Vine Cards. Supper in room - Eve. Good Students' meeting. Peters master. Theirs.

Thurs
1913 To Dr. Otis's at 8.30. Home at 10.30. Worked on Bible lesson. P.M. Hazel Brom, Margaret Schwenty & Dorothea Sabelleup & Ruth Magnuson came for "Chocolate hot" & Sewing. Finished Resumé of Art Book in Eve. Hour (in the midst of E's account) "Freddie" Mont Fort called & stayed for ever & ever. Much entertaining.

Fri
1914 A.C. work till 12. Bacteriology till 4 then Dr. Otis's at 5 for temporary crown. He heated up gents yesterday & today as comparison. Wrote letters. Eve. All to see Sothern in "Lord Dundreary."

Screaming funny.

Sat
1915 Rose down. Beatrice reached a.m. No breakfast but worked till 3 - then home. Sewing circle, but didn't go. E played to play in Mpls. (amateur) To dinner at 7.30 - Saw children etc. before. Eve. HHS, MLS & I in "little Ford" to see Forbes-Robertson in "Passing of the Third Floor Back"

Smiles afterwards

Tues
1911 Studied Sc like mad in the lab. Read to the world so many & I took a walk and got deep into religion. To dinner with Caroline Hall. Swiss step singing. Eve. Bridge. Mary spent night with us. Made plans for walking trip to. Jack & the Theirs

1912 Jack had spent night in Shyrga's room. Chatted w. her after breakfast there & on stairs. P.M. Sing practice after lunch - but didn't go. Worked on Lunch in lab. Sc 6th. Walk with Jack to Miss Wylie - Buck's - Nice time. Supper at Smith's. Cit chapel. Eve. Cit. Com. meeting. Slept in Shyrga's room.

Fri
1913 - Up & breakfast down town. Cold & snowy. Pub. Lib. partially closed - but worked in ref. room some hours. Then met Up at manufacturers & had quiet feeding. Alone for lab. P.M. Ate & E & saw Miss Rose who is sick. Mc calling. Ate to Passeris. Bible lesson. Read. Eve. Entertained in dress. Helaine's time at Runnery.

Sat
1914. A.C. work till 1.15. A rush morning. Home for lunch. P.M. Wrote & read & dozed & go to Sewing meeting till late. Eve. Studied some, then all played Rum & had the Billies.

(Mrs to lunch)

Sun
1915. Up for breakfast! Read. Church. E & I home before 8.5. 737 ere to dinner. P.M. Spent much time with Lucy. Both HHS ere out walking & calling. All stayed till 8.30. Eve. Reread Henderson "Defectives" etc. also Atlantic monthlies. E. goes to Hosp. tomorrow.

Will's birthday MARCH 22

wed
1911. Mary & I told our plans to Jack. Jack to lunch. P.M. The Taylor boys came in to say good bye to Tib. Began "putting away room. Class meeting 7½. To dinner with Jack & to chapel w. her. Sr. Slee & I had a long twilight talk all over. Very satisfactory. Fire up early on C.H. Business

1912 Last time at Dr. Pat's. P.M. Worked on Sr. chart in lib. and talked with Jack. Eve. Danced w. J. in J. Hut. topics in Tib X Jack in here when I got back. Chatted. Jo gleaned in - but I went to bed & left her with Tib.

Sat
1913 Interviewed on dress. Many odd jobs. Made some fudge for Will. P.M. Sewing meeting but didn't go. To Ruth Magnuson's late to meet Miss S. & D. S. Sr. I & I suddenly went to Asylum. Sleep shooting & dogs - splendid. Rest poor - & worse. It's wrong & the waste, there's demand for it. suddenly

Sun
1914 Slept late. Louise not at Sunday School, so came home & read & wrote. 993 ers to dinner. Ches miss all. Cake for W.W.C. P.M. Talked & read. Miss a quiet night. Sr. Read Bacteriology, — with general conversation until 9.45.

Mon
1915 Walked down. E. to Hosp. at 12. With Az shopping. P.M. Az phoned E had had operation & was doing O.K. Case Conference called off as OCS was called away. Ike Silvers again. Up in Case with KRG & ALWK. Met Mrs. Griggs. Sr. Read. Up till late - drawing.

MARCH 23 [Grandmother D's birthday]

Thurs
1911 P.M. put away room. Final packing call from the Taylor boys which prohibited Tib's & they going to J. Sorjay's tea. Sr. Just finished away and then sat up till 11.30 talking and clearing things up.

Sat
1912. Slept late. Tib, Pearl & I had delicate breakfast. Fooled around all a.m. P.M. Sing practice after lunch. W. Jack to sing good bye to debaters. Cleaned up room & "domesticated". Sr. Debate. It won. Sorjay in Soap Palace. In J's room till 1.30 afterward Sun.

Easter Sunday.
1913. Well took plants nice to church in auto. Az Sr & D arranged them. K. Ordway not at Sunday School. P.M. 993 ers & 737 ers to dinner. Birthday cake for WWC. Grand rough house all p.m. Read to children & played w. them. Sr. Read Henderson's "Education & the Larger Life" Splendid.

Mon
1914 All. until 12. Successful p.m. staining capsules &c. at Bacteriology. Microscoped specimens at home afterwards. Sr. Martha & Lydia left for visit at West Newton. Letters played Rummy. I reread old Surveys re having improvement suggestions.

Tues
1915 Walked down - stopping at St. Luke's to have letter for E. She had good night. Lunched with Az & Slee at Lowry. Too busy to get to Board meeting. Up in Case with KRG & ALWK - mailed letters. KRG with ALWK to dinner. Sr. Read - until too sleepy & read mine!

Fri.
1911. Last putting away of room. Left on Rec 12 o'clock special with Hut & W. Went to Hals house. Mrs. H. & we had afternoon chocolate - Mrs. Hubbell
Tels came, Took us thro' the Bowery, East Side, China-town &c. Had Chinese supper w. chop sticks. Fives

Sun
1912. Slept late. Walk Hutch in S.P. after chapel. Mr. Tibbits up - chaperoned by Dr. Baldwin. P.M. Read. Martha Strong & D. Dmeing in. With Jack to supper. Read in her room afterwards & then with her to Easter Service in chapel. K. Fritch apart night.

Mon
1913. Az & E. down town. Helped m. up attic. Rearranged all books in gym. club hall. Read Henderson's "Education". Finished embroidering dress. P.M. M & Az shopping. Et I home. I worked on Lady Bug all p.m.! Read. Eve. Read Austin Bridge Rules - How all played Rummie.
Tues
1914 A.C. work till 12.30. Housing Committee Luncheon at Fields', in charge Dr. Withers, Dr. Wilson, Mrs. Settree, Bowman & Miss Rice, Miss Mowell, Father Ryan & CCS. Worked at A.C. afterwards. P.M. Worked on A.C. principles & compile term for visitors. Eve. all to see Rose Stahl in "Maggie Pepper". Fair

Wed
1915 Walked down. Late lunch with Kly and went to Library. P.M. Case Conf. at 5. Discussed budget. Up on car with CCS. Dr. Az & I to the Boys'. Home with Mrs. Stevens. One of my Samia Cecropia & milkweed butterfly came out. Former particularly beautiful

Sat
1911. Left Hals. Hut, W & I saw N.Y. from the 5th Ave. bus. To their apartments for lunch. P.M. H. W & I to the Metropolitan Art Museum. Took the 6 o'clock for Poughkeepsie with Courtney. Eve. Spirited bridge ally. J & L. Peter. Helen Crysler & Rae Brown.

Sun
1912 Studied in J's room 4th P.M. Did Hist. typing in lib. Saw mate Bethell at 5.15 at Miss Woods (about Cliff) Eve. finished story to J. after she got to bed. Did Hist. Jr gleam in. Much fest about his Communion &c. dresses afraid I was a Catholic afterwards!

Tues
1913. Az & E down Town. Worked on for article for magazine Mr. Billings asked me to write. Tried to do church sewing but Read gave out. P.M. M & Az to Colonial Dames. E. to MCS's to take care children while MCS. made call in Naples. Had to receive callers - 4 Tea's M & Az returned. Eve. Read Henderson - Wed.
1914 A.C. work till 12. Short Bacteriology hour. Letter from Jack - & wrote to her. Eve. finishing compiling A.C. principles. Az & E to Dr. Bray's. E. M & I read.

Thurs
1915 Rode down. Case Conf. CCS not there. Kly Dr. Sam G. Smith died.
& I lunched at Eat Shop instead of HS luncheon. much talk. P.M. Hamlin student not working re Parasite study. Eve. Up on cars with MAR. She stopped here to see Cecropia moth. Eve. All Ht L. to see Mary in Rosemary

Sun. 1911 Slept late, then had breakfast in J. Loosey's room. Peter & I wrote letters on library steps. P.M. 15 or 20 of us on a picnic. Broiled steak & cooked coffee. Long walk afterwards. Sn. Read. Julia designed book plate for Peter. Rose & Helen to Prof. Hill's.

Tues. 1912 Worked on chart 2d & 3d. P.M. Chapped. Ate Jack's room until B.B. time. Reheard. J.W. me to C-H. Sw. After chapel read & wrote. Ate & ahead in ice cream. Nancy in. To Jack's to give her "Boys of Mare"

Wed. 1913 Terrific floods in Ohio & Indiana. To Dr. Otis's at 8.30. Af with me to select hat at Schneeman's. Suit fitting at Mann Bernd's at 11.30. P.M. worked on article. To Mme. Le Vasseur's — Et I made several calls. Then bought Af in from 993 in carriage. Sw. A. Ames telephoned about dinner. Played Rummie. Dies n C-r-s-t-s

Thurs. 1914 A.C. work till 1.45 — Then to Dr. Otto's & at last had crown set. P.M. Wrote some — then had a good read downstairs. Sn. f to Thomas's meeting at Mr. C.D.'s Rest of us to see "Little Women." Snowed very pm in spots. Ice good.

Fri. 1915 Worked down. Shopped with Af during noon hour — buying waiting! Lunch up Ellsworth case for Jew. St. with MBA. P.M. Executive Com. meeting — SAP & waiting room. Sn. KLG to dinner. Grad Caufield & Bicks afterwards. She stayed late. Af & I home with her.

Lucia's birthday

MARCH 27

Mon. 1911. Got breakfast for the alley, then did a Psych. topic in Lib. Left campers with hot! P.M. Worked on topic in magazine room. Tea in Jerry Shaw's etc's room. Supper for alley in room. Sn. Letters to the Treadwells. Julia & I wrote letters.

Wed. 1912 Chatted in Lit. w. Jack. She to ours w. me. Had shampoo &c. Sun. 7th. Did Heat in lit. To C-H. to see Miss Parris. Sw. Did Heat in lit. after chapel. Designed Cover for Founder's Day Program. Chocolate. Celebrated.

Thurs. 1913 Did sewing & mending. Finished articles for M.S. Bishop. Did Sunday School lesson — P.M. Af & lecture. M to 737. Walking w. M. Thompson. I worked on Bible lesson &c. Coffee &c. w. E & M.T. Sn. Waited all day for Telegram from Yale C. Drew place cards for lunch Chat Dennie Saturday morning.

Fri. 1914 A.C. work & Conference till 12. Short p.m. at Bacteriology — Lunch with Class Meeting. Wrote up A.C. notes & read. Ate. M. Af & H to an archeological lecture. L. prepreparations & read Bacteriology.

Sat. 1915 Walked down, stopping at St. Luke's to leave pkg from Seattle for Sally! The Ellsworth case & others! Lunched with MBA, HHS, KLG & Lowry. P.M. To Dr. Otis's for 1½ hr. Started another comm. Back to Office, HHS took KLG & myself up in auto; Sn. P, Af & I with 737 to see "The Prisoner of Zenda" Musicians & Color Guard at good

MARCH 28

Thurs

1911 Saw others off to West Point. Worked on Psych topic all a.m. P.m. Wrote letter & worked on another Psych topic. Dorothy Winslow came in to tea & supper in our rooms. Others back from W.P. She dedidged in J. Lovejoy's box. Finished last Psych topic. Hurray

Thurs

1912 Dragged over (at br. Studied 3d. Finished) letter to Miss Lathrop. P.m. Saw 6th. With Jack down town. We each got a hat! Mr. looked after chapel. Put room away. Ordered P.B.K. Key. Miss Gleason much in evidence.

Fri

1913. Drew & painted place cards. Saw suit-cases from Manheimer's. P.m. Mr. Hoffs errands &c. & to Hotel Brom & saw with others - Chocolate. Benson Crothers called — we were out. Mr. Died in dresses from Le Vassers. J & I played Bellaire. My best record — J. only beat me by 10 pts. Back to bed - no cards.

Sat

1914 AC work till 10 o'c. Then lunch at Field & P.m. Schlicks for Miss Hoke as she leaves this month. Back at AC to finish up some work. Margaret & Alice Ames called. Read. Mr. Read Bacteriology & then Atlantic Monthly. All played Rem.

Sun. Mr. Charles Manheim died

1915 Slept till Church time. Filled out Prud's Questionaire on "Psych. of Dress"! 993 es to dennies. P.m. Shampooed hair - wrote while drying it. Mr. Read Mary E. Richmond's "Good Neighbor"; to bed early.

MARCH 29

Mon

1911. Others left for N.Y. I went down town & read Praeterita in Raymond Rome waiting for Jack. P.m. More waiting & reading. Jack came just before supper! Mr. Packing. She & I to Raymond to get her things. Read aloud "City of Beautiful Nonsense" Started Fri.

1912 W. Jack — then she came down to say good bye. Jib & I left on 12.05 special. P.m. Shopped in Ny. Talked w. Glenmore Conference Mr. — esp. w. Miss Taylor. Took 6 p.m. for Wallingford. Mr. Talked — Had a light lunch & turned in.

Sat. (Mrs. Mead died at 7.45 p.m.)

1913 Finished Place to people's pictures. Took off bathroom stores upstairs. Got L's room ready for Deb. P.m. Dancing circle but cut it. To C. Ames at 3. With others helped prepare "Lunch Club" dinner. Cooking time. Then I slept right after. Sat between M. Cochran & B. Crothers. Also there Sol Thomas & Holy Alter, The Lightners, Paul Drake & Stetson to Dine. Sat. Read Sat. Eve. Post.

1914 Slept late. Church & SS. 737 to dennies. P.m. Sat around & talked. Went & family took A, Mrs & Mrs Peacock to supper. Left soon afterwards. Read the Atlantic & then to bed.

Mon.

1915 Walked down. Shopped with Az for an hour. Got another suit at Manheimer's — bestest'. P.m. Mrs. Gruenkel & V. G. at office for a moment. Case Conf at 5. Continued budget discussion. Up on cars met WBA. Mr. In my room writing. Watched Georgia lay eggs.

Thurs.
1911. To Schloss's ck. then worked in lit on House Sam topic. Jack & I read aloud. P.M. Read aloud ones more then played basketball in circle with Dode. Tea in Maggie Culkin's & Courtney's room. High old time at dinner table. Dancing. Early to bed.

Sat.
1912. Slept fairly late. Had breakfast in Ida's room. To dressmakers with her. P.M. Ida, Downey & I to New Haven. Ida & I to County House to Dependent children. Stopped in New Haven. Eve. Read the Survey. Saw "Quincy Hall" Home. Early to bed.

Sun.
1913. Ida's friends came. To church - but Ida didn't stay to Sunday School. Papers in to dinner P.M. Ida & I started to walk across High Bridge - but began to rain. Sheltered in the Auerbach's barn - after dancing alone - kept. Played w. Wrote to Jack. Sander. Eve. After dancing supper take - prepared boys to bed!

Mon
1914 AC. work until 12. Then to Bacteriology. Clara & I back together on cases. Much medical discussion. Looked over ff letters - Home &c. New Harris Visible Typewriter came. Unpacked & tried it. All played Rummy.

Tues.
1915 Walked down. Lunched with HES at Lowry. Kelly also there. P.M. Busy pm as ff went out & many calls came in. Up on cases with Quick. Eve. Read Atlantic & miscellany scratched dermopia.

Fri.
1911 Couldn't decide whether or not to go to Morse's Mill. Finally decided it was too cold. Walk in glen. "Olivia" joined us. P.M. Read. Another baseball game. Tea in our room. Eve. Jack & I in visit L. Robbins, Hal Thurnig & his old. Played games & had a good time. Music in Senior Parlor.

Sat.
1912 Slept late. To church. Ida, Miss Wells & I for a walk afterwards. P.M. Mr T. Ida & I p/n quite a walk to & from the Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Eve. The Hubards came to supper & played till 11 p.m. Much April fool candy. Sleigh bet!

Mon.
1913. Telephoned girls & Cones This p.m. Ida & I to capitol to hear discussion in House on Tuberculosis. Then shopping. Walked both ways. Gorgeous day. P.M. Five n Sev girls in for tea to meet Ida. Sewing. Eve. Read Atlantic criticisms. M. & Ida, Az & I played auction. Talked till 2 a.m.

Tues
1914 AC. work till 2 without pause. E. Nilsen had come for lunch with El. Showed her "bugs" in p.m. Typewrote much for AC. M & Az returned from Colonial Dames Meeting. All had tea. Eve. Studied while others played Rummy. (Late dinner. Others saw Miss Abell off West.

Wed.
1915 Walked down. Lunched met Allyn O'Keefe at Lowry. P.M. new mailing system! Up on cases with Kelly. Typewrote copy of EP's "Psych. of Dress" &c. Wrote. Looked over specifications of some yachts. Pictures puzzled.

APRIL 1

Sat
1911. Jack & I Packed our satchels & studied for Moms's Mills at 10. Took it easy & reached there (11 miles) at 2. Nibbled lunch on the way. Funny experiences! Read aloud. Old ladies. Melodeon. Slept. Sn. Melodeon. Read aloud in our room. Running water. Talked much.

Mon
1912. Packed. Mrs. T, Tib & I to Hartford. Shopped. Had lunch at Green Tea Kettle & Ruth Williams joined us. Left on 2.37 for Boston & got out toward Newton just in time for supper. Sn. Read magazines & went to bed early.

Tues
1913 Tib & I wrote letters. Then down town to the Yarco cafeteria - good. The others had early lunch & went to Mrs. Marsh's funeral - all but M.C.S. Tib & I to hear Dr. Hoag of California talk on peculiar mental children in schools at O.C.A. meeting in new University Club. Sn. Bridge

Wed
1914 A.C. until 12. Gave up going to breakfast for Anna Forjoy at Frederick as a.m. was too busy. P.M. Busy in Bacteriology. Made an A.C. call. Case nil. Shampooed my hair under difficulties. Read & wrote while it dried Sn. Started in writing up Bacteriology notes.

Thurs
1915 Walked down. Small Case Conf. No luncheon following. Kly, Mrs. Lattie, Alwyn & I lunched at Brown Betty. P.M. C.C.S "cranky" - Up in cave with Kly & Alwyn. Sn. Started to write to H.J - not in the mood. Instead, read Henderson & Puzzled.

APRIL 2

Sun
1911. Woke up at 5.30 & talked. Saw poor neighbor! Then were late to breakfast! Prospected. Almost went to Quaker meeting with Miss Swan. Tried & walk back-time. Great walk. Swain all gone. Reached college by 3. Read aloud. Sn. Both tired. Hectic time - and the cat!

Tues
1912 Had a cold! Read & wrote in the quiet room. Played the pianola. P.M. Cousin B. to the dressmakers, but I stayed here & read. More Pianola. Sn - Aunt Emily, Cousin B. & I played Rummy! (got an April fool from Jack!)

Wed
1913 Did Bible Lesson while Tib wrote letters. Read aloud & sewed. Helped D. Pell w. Japanese lunch Club luncheon (last one) Tib ran in it. P.M. Hurried off to join others at Century Club talk by Pres. Vincent on Vocational training. Splendid. E.T. & I walked home. Sn. Sewed & played Bridge.

Thurs
1914 A.C. work till 3.15. Went out on case in a.m. Felt like a detective. P.M. E. met me down town & we did some errands. Wrote letters. Off to Rachel Abbott's. Re-worked on Bacteriology notes. Letters read. Then played Rummy.

Fri
1915 Walked down. Shopping with A at noon. Lunch at Nanchaimen's. Ham sandwich lunch at office. P.M. Busy afternoon with many interruptions. Up in cave with Kly, Sn. Others out & to Mr. Wrote to H.J. Bray's. I picture - puzzled some & read.

Mon 1911 Slept up Everything all right. Jack & I worked on House San topic in lit. then went to Miss Annis's to do plumbing drawing for House San. Lunch there. P.M. Drew Plumbing in Jack's room. X Ske. Mary Roome & I to Miss Annis for supper. Mary got back & spent night w. us in Main

1912. Snowing! Played piquet. Read in W. room. Visits to Jack. P.M. To drive with A.E. to Newton & on Boulevard. Ske architect here when we got back. Read in the parlor. Etc. We three played Rems — or something like it'

Thurs Mrs. T. asked Jake or self to help in office at U.C.

1913 To Dr. Ortons at 8.30. Much talk about work at U. To Library. Beth Barnes took Jake itself in auto to Maples. Lunch at her house. Hazel B & Ruth M. also There. P.M. Beth showed us her trousseau. Sewed. Jake more in for tea. Long Sm. S. A. T & 3's "Upper Love" way home on cars because of blockage. Telegraphed Mrs. Tillinghast

Fri 1914 AC. work till 12. also Conference. Quiz in Bacteriology & staining of flagella. P.M. — When home again — writing up AC. conference. Etc. All but self to Mr. Bragg for communion meeting of some sort. I worked on Bacteriology notes.

Sat 1915 Walked down. To bank before closing time. Lunched with Nina at Lowry — then hurried off to Dr. Orton's. Long session with solid fellowship. U.C. closed every Sat. from now on — in pens passed around my room. Sm. Letter writing &c

19 [illegible] to work & studied partially. Jack & I [illegible] meeting at Miss Annis. Too late for [illegible] cocoa crackers & chocolate in freshmen Parlor. P.M. [illegible] R's room & "made love." Hat came back. Late [illegible] Have finished setting. Wrote. Ich back 19 [illegible] & I to Boston while she did some [illegible] race for dinner. P.M. A.E. went [illegible] walks, but I stayed here & finished "Up Wards" and Helen Carter called. [illegible] played Rems again. (a change from a year ago!)

[illegible] It. Jake to shampoo. Ike to Dr. Ortons (Breakfast) Fields for lunch. Smiths for dessert. P.M. Both [illegible] Mays Bess & Esther & Fenelon. walked [illegible] 7 to lunch here. I out to help M.C.S. Others [illegible]. Sewed & talked — letters could go out.

[illegible] at 8.15. Then home for sewing [illegible] M. Brag my old Remington typewriter [illegible] pleased. Sm. f to M. CP's to [illegible] sleep. E. to bed early. Looked at [illegible] notes & "Rules & Regulations" for AC visitors

[illegible] up to Breakfast. With Az to fix flowers. Friends for M. 68 at church! M. Herrick & children here during communion. 737 ers to dinner. P.M. HHS ers MCS & I to first to look in circuses. Found none. Drove car. Left with for EHC at Hosp. Sm. 993 ers to supper. HHC's indigestion

Mon
1911 Slept up Everything all right [illegible] Jack & I a House San topic in lit. then went to Miss [illegible] plumbing drawing for House San. Lunch there. [illegible] umbing in Jack's room. X She, Mary House [illegible] inis for supper. Mary got back & spent [illegible] Main.

1912. Snowing! Played pianola [illegible] W. room. Visit to Jack. P.M. To de [illegible] a.E. to Newton & on Boulevard. [illegible] eet here When we got back. Read in [illegible] n. Eve. We three played Rummy — [illegible] like it'

Thurs
1913 To Dr. Orton's at 8.30. Much [illegible] Mrs. T. asked Jo to [illegible] Hill at U.C. [illegible] ork at U. Library. Both Barnes, took Jo's & [illegible] s to Hepls. Lunch at her house. Hazel B & Ruth [illegible] ue. P.M. Both showed us her trousseau. Sewed. [illegible] on the Long [illegible] & Jo's "Jigger Love." way home on cars because of block [illegible] Mrs. Tillinghast.

Fri
1914 AC. work till 12. Als [illegible] e. Quiz in Bacteriology & staining of [illegible] .m. — when home again — writing up [illegible] ues. Eve. All but self to Mr. Bragg's [illegible] meeting of some sort. I worked on [illegible] notes.

Sat
1915 Walked down. To A [illegible] rowing tennis. Lunched with nurses at Lowry — then hurried off to Dr. Orton's. Long session with gold filling. U.C. closed every Sat. from now on — in pm's I used assumed my room. Sn. Letter writing &c

Tues
1911. Moved back to North & settled partially. Jack & I to complete plumbing at Miss Annis. Too late for college lunch. Had crackers & chocolate in freshmen Parlor. P.M. Settled Jack's room & "made love." Hat came back. Late for dinner. Eve finished settling. Worth. Jo back

Thurs
1912. C.B. & I to Boston while she did some shopping. House for dinner. P.M. Q.E. went to the dressmakers, but I stayed here & finished "Mr. Weybeley's Wards" Aunt Helen Carter called. Eve. We three played Rummy again (a change from a year ago!)

Fri
1913. "Made a Day of It." Jo to shampoo. I to Dr. Orton's (sweetzer). Both to day show - Field's for lunch - Smith's for dessert - P.M. Both to the Orpheum - Mayo Bros & Caruso & French - walked home again. (737 to Lunch here. I out to help M.C.S. Others to day shows) Eve. Sewed & talked - Notes and cards in mail.

Sat
1914 AC. work till 3.15. Then home for sewing meeting. Took Mr. Bragg my old Remington typewriter. He was much pleased. Eve. I to Mr. CP's for business meeting. I. to bed early. Looked at Bacteriology notes & "Rules & Regulations" for AC visiting

Sun
1915 Easter. Up to Breakfast. With Az to fix flowers, errands for M. 66 at church! Mr. Herrick & children here during communion. 737 ers to dinner. P.M. HHS ers M.C.S. I to bed to work in exercises. Finished none. Drove car. Left note for EHC at Hosp. Eve. 993 ers to Supper. HHC's indigestion

Took Helen home and

APRIL 5

Wed 1911. Jack ore before breakfast with M. Sherwood. P.M. Tried to study. Many people in. Talked with Tib about rooming next year. — Jack &c. tea in Mary's room — Nanna — Sr. S.P. meeting after chapel in E. Brown's room. Nine talk w. Tib.

Fri 1912 Wrote letters & read War Time Journal. A.R. not feeling very well. P.M. C.B. & I on a perky drive. Called on Mrs. H.H. Carter & found Carrie Sue. Did pictures for gaggle. Evelyn came to see me. Talked Kentucky. Played Rum.

Sat 1913. Slept late. Rd. from Mrs. T. last asking me to take ¡ St in her office. E, T & I crept to church at 9¾. P.M. Tib & I in electrics to Fort Snelling & Minnehaha Falls. Decided to accept offer — after much thinking. Sr. Tib & I to the Dawes for bridge. got booby prize! Brown Bettys home with us.

Sun 1914 Slept late. Church & Communion — before which I left. W.W.E. & children, Edith Marsh & Miss Wiles to dinner. P.M. — W.W.E. took E.M., Miss W. A & E & I for ride in his Cadillac — leaving Miss W. in Naples, made fudge. Sr. read book on Socialism ("They must") and attractive

Mon 1915 Walked down. Met A for fitting at Mannheimer's Bright hat at Lowry Arcade Hat Shop! P.M. Case Conf. Miss A & I walked up to talk shop — Loitered, &c. A & I to hear Alfred Noyes lecture on "The Future of Poetry" & recite some of his poems. Mr Barker called. Spencerian Course

APRIL 6

Thurs. 1911 Talk with Jack in Lit. P.M. Bridge, Jack & I to Clay Shop for bicycle repairing. Not very excited today. Tried to study. Couldn't. To Club House. Worked on Caravan. Started to Santa Paolo Sept Sonnet. Sr. Read Tolstoi's "What is Art" for topic crew. Long talk with Tib about rooming — after 10. Bed for Sat

1912. Almost missed train at Hazlewild — but didn't quite. Changed cars at Hartford, & after a hot & cinders ride in the Central New England reached Poughkeepsie at 5.03. Sr. walked around lake &c. w. D. Wineslow — Wiesfeld ne & Coe walked. Sun

1913 To Church & Sunday School — Tho' Tib did not stay for latter. 7:37 to service. P.M. 9:03 in Dore all had pictures taken playing "Viel Spas" to Live. Mr. & Mrs. Sd. Young called. Sr. Tib & I to a. Annes for dinner. H.H.S. & W.C.S. chaperoning. Sat beside D. Carters & C. Wright. Champs "&" took train 5.40. Mon.

1914 A.C. work until 12. Tried questions at Dr. Larson in Bact. lecture. Stained flagella afterwards with much difficulty. Read. Sr. Worked in Bact. notes while A & E took turns in playing 3 handed bridge with M & F.

Tues 1915 Walked down. Lunched with K.L. & M.W.K. at Brown Betty. Up with them on cars. Sr. Wrote up last evening's notes. Read "Atlantic". Dined M. (Left note for E. at shop. Walked down with Mrs. Driscoll)

APRIL 7

Fri 1911. Ground out topic for Poetry. Cleared up room 4th hour and then finished Davison canvass. P.M. Worked on Sc. Talk w. Tib & Jack. Talk with Tib. Sn. Proud spent night. Broke news to her about rooming possibilities. Much talk until late

Sun 1912. Sadie Sunday — but slept till 10.20 & then had breakfast w. Dr. Wheeler & Co invited. To dinner w. them. P.M. Read. Got out of going to town to tea because of down pour. Sn. Read & had a grand time. W. & D.W. in. Early to bed.

Mon 1913 up early & to Dr. O's at 8. Stayed till 10.30 then met Tib at Smith's & afterwards did various errands. Tried on for Miss O'D. P.M. 6 of us V.C people & Geo Rennie's African Hunt "movies" taken by Mr & Mrs Rogers. Met 2 others there. Smith & errands. Sn. Tib & I to 737 for bridge. Played with B. C.

Tues 1914 A.C. work till 3. Partially cleared up clothes in spare room. To Dr. Ortons — scaled another tooth. Tea at home. Nellie Beardslee called. Sn. Worked on Bacteriology notes & pseudo - studied for exam tomorrow. Others played Rummy.

Wed 1915 Miss Headon here early. Tried on. Walked down. Gave to alteration & sold hat. Waited 25 min. at Broom Betty & still nothing to eat — so left & had hurried lunch at Eat Shop. P.M. Miss Christine Merriman of Survey at Ofeca on business. Up on car with Kay & Allen. Hot shower & couldn't come to dinner after all. Sn. - Dissected Octopus

APRIL 8

Sat. 1911 Up for breakfast. Shampoo at 9. Errands down town. Looked with Tib till luncheon. P.M. - Worked on Sc. problems. Nine Talk about rooming & Students. Four of us had supper in here. Sn. W. Jack to Students. Tib up for Prom. Got Chet home. Long talk with Jack about rooming on steps near lake.

Sun 1912 Slept late! Waited ages for the mail. Read Labor Bureau report — & wrote to Vocational Bureau for supervisor. P.M. Played ball with Winifred (walked) all campus w. Stuth Maas. Read "Hall House" & couldn't leave off to go to dinner. Early to bed

Mon 1913 Tried on. Ripped & mended. General hat at home. Tib & I to Rock Mag's for lunch. Other V.C's there. Bridge for short time. P.M. Came home to receive callers - none trying on. Sn. Tib & I called for L. Hadley, & we went to the Fokes for dinner & bridge. Mon C., J. Adams & Z. Russell

Tues 1914 A.C. work until 12. Then a general scrap in Bacteriology. After that shopped for shoes &c & read in Pub. Lib till 4 Dr. Orton's at five. Nine wedgwood. Met M & Z who (with E.) had been to see movies of "Les Miserables" & came home in carriage, taking Bobs to the Phi Psi's. Tried on

Wed 1915 Walked down. Case Conf. Resolutions presented for resig. of same. Beer at Hess & Deckert got off to lunch late 1.45 - Theo, Bobs arrived at Tony's. Hamburg Student again. Walked up with Walk. Sn. Wrote mis letter from N.Y. Studied Milkweed with Orton. Read & tried on.

APRIL 9

Sun 1911. Splendid Boston minister + "Peace" afterwards. Cleared up room. P.M. Wrote letters + studied some. Rang chimes with Stacy. She + I to Miss Annis for supper, Basket ball supper in next room — H.T. No chapel, but lecture in Assembly Hall didn't go. Wrote + read + went early to bed. — indeed!

Tues 1912. Slept late. Did some studying in Lib. P.M. Read Hull House + talked with Edith Maas. She + I sent in picked up soiled dishes. People began coming back. Sr. finished Hull House. Ida came with sprained thumb — Otis Jack + Fred

Wed 1913. To Dr. O's at 8. Comm's finished for the present. Did a few errands. Ida's packed — Tried on. P.M. Ida + I made many calls between the snow + rain drops — Int Coll'te up to 993 or 737 — Sr. M + Ida whalloped Fr + I at final doubles. Fred to Lodge game — Tho' our total score is 5 ahead. see Ida off at 11:

Thurs 1914. A.C. work until 2. Then did some odd jobs at home + typewrote some of Bach. notes. finished letter to Ida + sent Easter cards to Jack + others. Tried on. Sr. — Drew some Bach. Hemps then played Rummy with others. Tried on shoes.

Fri 1915. Rain. Rode down. Lunched with Reg + Alice at Violet Way. — dressy. Reg last option on house into which her family were going to move here. P.M. X Hamblin Student working as non-support study, Alice to dinner — Sr. Much talking. She left early.

APRIL 10

Mon 1911. Went Jack after Sr. to look for her comb. P.M. Last physical exams. Odd errands. Pen Hut finished her English again. Week work Prud. Miss Quaife + Prud in for tea. Sr. Rang chimes with Stacy. Committee meeting, for election officials Day Com. Senior Pastor meeting. until 5 o'clock Tues

Tues 1912. Classes again. Hectic 3 hrs. finally took Sr. Solitary walk in Sunset, Tho' turbulent weather. P.M. Studied in lit. + then walked with Jack. Not very satisfactory — Sunset. Sr. Class singing on Rocky steps. Home w. J. after chapel. Solitary walk.

Thurs 1913. To Dr. Otto's at 8.30 — Have a long time having Tableau made. Have toys again. Tried on for Miss O'D. M. + U. Club + luncheon given by mrs. Rand. Sorted over clothes &c. ready to pack. Tried on. Sr. struggled over accounts for first time alone + finally made them come out right. Others played Rummy.

Fri 1914. A.C. To Dr. Otto's at 9.30. Head of Dept's lab: offered me. more A.C. till 3.30. To Dr. Otto's again — a rather Dr. Otto's. all a.m.'s work N.G. Not home until late. Sr. Did accounts. Rummy. Quiet time.

Sat 1915. Rode down. Worked till 1.30 — then up in cars with Alice. Lunched at home! P.M. J to 737 to tend children. E, M, Fr mcs + I in limousine to Rob Hayes + Katherine Farrington's wedding + reception in Mpls. Sr. Ted spent night here. Read Survey + Atlantic. Puzzled

Tues
1911 Studied w. Jack in her room & had a nice time discussing Ruskin. Sang practice at 4.10. P.M. Studied. To Club House. Senior Faculty Com. meeting in S.P. Eve. Studied in lit - for lyric poetry written to music.

Thurs
1912 Slept well. Jack in 1st & we went to lecture & talked here the rest of the hour. Studied here 3? P.M. Did Sc. in lit. Sc. came 6th. Referred BB. 8th Jack w. J. there. To Martha Stirrup's to supper. Eve. Did R. G's Study and we discussion proofs. Jack in.

Fri
1913 To Dr. O's at 9.30 - for last time (for now) thank goodness. Packed & tried on. To dinner. Le Vasseur for an alteration. P.M. Practically finished packing. To do errands in carriage. M & A & children's service at St. John's. Eve. spent in my room. Finished 733 & 737 in. 40 as believed - 4 Birds.

Sat
1914 AC. work last 1.30. Mrs. Egbert. To Dr. Otis's at 1.30. Left yesterday p.m.'s work only. Has to kill nerve now. Took Mrs Jackaman from C & Co. shop. home - Readers of W.C. Typewrote Easter Eve. Wrote & did up Easter Eggs - Rene

Sun
1915 Slept like church time - then we met Ted. P.M. 99ers to dinner. WWC took me in auto to take E's letter to Hosp. & get my last year's Thesis left at People's Church (Dr. Smith) Read Longfellow. Dr. Read. HHS dropped in for quite a time - Frizzled.

Wed
1911 Studied. Sat out on steps with Hal and Marian Hal. Helped C. wash her hair. Canvassed Parish again in part. Sr. College singing on Rocky steps. Mary, Jack & D & cat! Shaved - Lie in Mary's room. She, Zhuzza & D had charlotte.

Fri
1912 Charles Sc. in lit. To Dave w. Mrs. Alden, Marie & Louise for lunch. Talked in parlor afterwards. P.M. Mrs chart. Referred BB 7th Walked to Cedar Ridge w. Jack 8th, nice & raining. Sr. started to get lecture after in chapel - but 8 in a pews & fat man finished me! Jack

Sat
1913 all but E. down town. Ito Sullivan's for shampoo & dried on. Sorted pictures for puzzles. P.M. A E & D pasted pictures. Finished packing. MCS, WCS 2nd & HHS in just before dinner. Sr. Rees, till Dr. Ogden came for 8th Cold. A & E with me to station. HHS there. En route to N.C. Bess. Martha & Robin home again (from Hemptonville)

Sun
1914 Easter Sunday. A. E & I to 9 ogl's before church. Just lilies & palms for decoration. Many there. Mr. Green to 99ers dinner. Mrs. Stevens & Mrs. Herrick were confirmed, Belles to given to children. 737 & dinner. A & MCS to Pageful lecture. HHS took children for auto ride. WHF & family rose 4, E & myself. Mr. Cotting

Mon
1915 Rode down. Stopped for hat. Lunched with Kelly at Brown Betty. She not going to Old Institute - schools. P.M. Case Conf. at 5. Up on cars met MCS & dinner. Sr. A & I did accounts. Didn't hear Graham Taylor. (P.M. M. to see E. at Hospital)

Thurs
1911. Cut in House Sen. Jack & I up to Seniors' Hall & lay down during the hour suffering left. Walked 6th & with Jack until she had to play basketball "Lowered" To Chet House. Studied. Canvassed. Sn. Long talk with Miss Paine. Long talk with Tib in Students' sitt

1912. Chatted in bed. To Shampoo place. P.M. Off campus with Jack while she planned parties. Studied to bed & studied. Played mermaid pegs at 5.30! Sw. To Students' meeting with Jack. Sic. Scarlet & Blue Holiday for Pres. Armstrong & Mike for sem

1913 On cars. Up in time for breakfast. Changed cars at 9 in Chicago. Said Love to station with Jeb. Jib & I "visited on train". P.M. Both wrote letters & talked till we reached Detroit. Saw Lizzie for a few minutes. I continued trip alone. Sn. Read Medical Journal. Early to bed

nov
1914 Dr. Oakley's from 8.30 to 11 while he killed some nerves. AC. from 11 to 6 p.m. No intermission but many interruptions. Finally finished no. report. Eve. from to theatre. E to bed early. Typewrote & talked with Az.

Fues
1915 Walked down — HHS meeting me. Lunched with Az, Kly & Auck at Lowry. To Dr. Otho's for new wedge P.M. Many interruptions till 5.30 — then up on cars with Kly & Auck & met with letter to be weighed! Sn. Az & I swapped a puzzle. Cool applied.

Fri
1911 Miss Buck asked me to tutor next year in English!! Cleaned up room 4th hour. Song practice at 4.10. P.M. Jack & I to Mrs. Robinson's to see about dress. Missed lecture. Class meeting in gym & 4th on room drawing. Sw. To look at some. Tib in K. Phi Sem

1912. Slept fairly late. Dropped into Jack's room & talked a while. P.M. Clipped & rode up Chet House hook. Got ready & had supper for Mary Mac, Alice Burroughs & E. Mass. Sn. Washed up dishes & read Steiners "Jesiel & the Immigrant"

Mon
1913 Slept late. Had no breakfast, but munched fudge, read, Sunday & looked out of windows. H. German on train. P.M. Reached Poughkeepsie at 1.01. Saw crowd at V.C. — Then right to work in Mrs. T-Hart's office. Then to my room 142 Main. Supper at Vassar table N.W. to sit at. Sn. Chapel in faculty seats. Long telephone with Jack!! Unpacked trunk. Many people

Tues
1914 AC. work. Out on case in Merriam Park — Special Home to lunch. P.M. Az, E, Mrs. Brag & I to play at YWCA for Benefit of Welfare League "How the Vote was won." Very funny. With E to see Alice Turner in act 2 of Aunt Mrs. B's 76th birthday. Tea at home — Mrs. Brag & Edith Kirk. Sn. To the Bunkers to dinner. Mrs. Gaither called. wed

1915 Walked down. Lunched with Nina at Childs — for seclusion! Talked shop, mostly re VW. P.M. Long séance with Miss Johnston re Jameson! Up on cars with Kly & Auck. Sn. With Az to the Brags. Mrs. B. upstairs. MCS there! Walked home with Mrs. Stevens.

Sat
1911. Part of S.P. con. took the 8.25. went to many decorators in N.y. to get ideas & estimates. Had lunch at Maillard's. Took 5.03 train back. Just in time to hear returns of Students' Elections. Tib president! Serenade. Took late jaunt in Mon
1912 & B.K. Rey came. P.M. Chatted in lib till time to go to Qui Vive entertain - a mixer! Had supper w. Miss Paine at C.H. arranging for joint meeting. Eve. Jack & I strolled after chapel till 10. Gorgeous night, & had a good talk & home
Tues
1913. Worked from 8.30 to 12.45 P.M. Worked from 1.20 to 3.35. Then down ~~to~~ town to buy some necessities. With M. Gregg in to dinner. Out chapel to write to Ids & Hypsa - Sn. walked down town with Mag A. M. House &c. to see Edith Wynne Matteson in 'Iris' Splendid (Ben Great)
Wed
1914 A.C. work till 2.15. A joined me & we looked for hats. M. joined us & I finally got one at the 6th St. Store. Late to Dr. Ostrom according to appointment, but he wasn't ready. Home met M & A in carriage. Xs finished present for Jack. A & E to the Plays.
Thurs
1915 Walked down with Mak. To Sup. Ct. re records. Case Conf. & Lunch. W.C. service, P.M. Hawkins Student didn't come. Beat a terrifically busy pm. Heavy rain storm & hail. Walked till 6.15 Then up with K.Q. Amy & L.C.S. between showers. &c. To M.B.A's to dinners work. Satisfactory evening.

Easter Sunday
Sun
1911. Rose late. To St. Paul's Church. Us few had lunch at north side tea room afterwards. P.M. To Club House. Wrote letters. Eve. Jack & I for walk around lake. She & I stayed at Club House while Miss P. went to Easter music. Talked hard & cleared up some things
Mon
1912 Chatted in lib 3rd & 4th & again in p.m. Thr' Jack & I took a nice respite out doors near lib. for a time. Refereed BB. out doors 8th Hour with Jack. Eve. Did am. Hist. in Lib — & R. — Not to hear to. (More news of the awful Titanic disaster)
Tues
1913 Worked - took Miss Reed's office hours at Josselyn to her 150 had lunch there. P.M. Delayed in office. but finally went into Reg to Council for tea. Then & Strong for dinner with M. Taylor. Walked around campus before chapel. Eve. M. Brooks & E. Noble in all eve. Just before ten M. House & Miss came. Jack & Students to Woodwardiana's Theirs.
Wed
1914 A.C. work till 1.15. Swash up between car & auto near 7 corners which delayed things. No one hurt. P.M. Typewrote Bact. notes. E. Dion & E read. M & A down town. Sn. Sent off Jack's present! & read miscellany. Runn for a short while.
Fri
1915 Walked down with 16 nurses. Lunched with Hot Shrimp, K.Q. & A.W.C.K. at Bronx Beetle. P.M. With Miss Grinnell worked on Mo. Pacs. reports in Sup. Ct. all pm. Up on Cars with K.Q. & A.W.C.K. Sn. Steve & all in the Clarks. H.V.S. M.C.S. A & I to show at Eve. the H.O.S. & Steph & drove auto. Late all inside! Coming to 2 nt.

APRIL 17

Mon.
1911. Hockey meeting before lunch. Things the same as last year. P.M. Room drawing &c! in assembly Hall. Drew #39 our lowest. Eve. Cut chapel. Chartist Hall Book in apparatus room. 1912 spent &c. their making their choices. We got single alley #445. Jack single #422 & M&H single #339! Wed

1912. Dissected frmce from work with Jack & did Hist. topic in lab. P.M. finished getting material for Hist. topic. Saw. Ec. 7th Batted w. Thyrza & Maria & had supper in J.'s room. No chapel on account of rain. Eve. finished Hist. topic. Jack down.

Thurs
1913 Walked around in glen alone after breakfast. Gorgeous. Work. P.M. Chased up Miss Ballantine for field day permissions. Took three off in middle of p.m. Batted with various people. May didn't come to supper after all. Eve. To chapel w. Mrs. T. Had. May in. Jack & Saunders

Fri
1914 A.C. & Cass Conference this 12. Then back to U. again for bacteriology. Typewrote all notes &c. when I got back. Eve. Fire in So. St. Paul. Ag to 366. Fem. called on Mr. & Mrs. Clark. E. & I came upstairs early. (Manfell from cathedral home in a.m. Ft Omaha) Kiddies

Sat.
1915 Walked down - stopping at hospital to leave pkg. for Edith. Lunched with Kly & Hunk at Lowry. P.M. To Dr. Orton's. Fitted hand. Now completely minus front tooth or wedge. Shampoo. Ag dressing with H&S & MCS. Eve. Sewed on baby clothes for MBF.

APRIL 18

Tues.
1911 People called up to Mrs P.'s office to register names. P.M. Jack & I down town together. Studied Soma. W. in. To Schlesses & Dairson for canvassing. Eve. W. Jack to stop singing. C. th. Committee meeting here. Mary, Thyrza, Tils, Jack, Warren & I had cake fest.

Thurs
1912. Hettie third hour with Jack. P.M. Saw. 6th M. then Jack & I went down to Miss Wylie's to serve tea. Had a grand time & course stayed there to dinner (& exit chapel) Stayed till 8.45. Miss Wylie walked with us to cars. Eve. Had chocolate fest & house party plans.

Fri
1913 Work. P.M. Had to do Room drawing work - also keep office till 5 - at 4.30 Jack came - Messages in her. She, Miss Stearns, M. Warren & I & Lear called Hayes recta hiking pieces - Splendid! Then we 4 went to Miss Ann's to supper & to chapel. Eve. People in & I took Miss S. off campus. Then made a night

Sat.
1914 A.C. till 2.30. Nelson down for us. Raining. Sewing meeting. Last one. Wrote some letters. Eve. Upstairs reading & studying. Later - Rain.

Sun.
1915 Wrote to HH before church - time. Church. Very hot. Miss Paine, MCC's aunt, there. Sweet. 23 Pleis to dinner. P.M. HHS, MCS, Ag, & I boys self for auto ride to meadow - Driving! Caught frog. Fem calling on Mrs. Hoxsie. Mrs. Dodson & Alice here to see Lucy. Eve. Pa

Wed
1911 Meeting of matrons. Dr. T. Miss Barnett & Mrs Whitney at Club House. A hot talk on the infirmary question. Much light on the matrons! Dr. To hear Stine's sister talk on opportunities for trained nurses. Talk w. Tilla in Club House.

Fri
1912 Home with J. Then dozed in bed till lunch. P.M. Saw Miss Yost, telegraphed Miss Lyall & wrote Miss Lauder about C-H. Drew ~~not paster~~ for Founder's Cover. The Whitcombs to tea in me. Danced with J. in J. Dr. Home w. J & saw her off to Miss Selmon's — Then plugged

Sat
1913. Office all a.m. Jack showed Miss S. around. P.M. Bathes and then in Bed. Sat. ~~whole~~ Afternoon of duty. Intrigues. Our duty till 4 then M. House & I met them down town & all called on Miss Selmon. Saw Miss S. off on train to Hillsboro. J. out to supper in Dawson but to Chapel not in back seat. M.H & Jo in Suite.

1914 Slept late. Church. Mrs. Sam Ordway there. Had Katharine in my class today. Fellowship discussion. 9:45 ers to dinner. P.M. Sat around & talked till 5 p.m. when they left. Read. Dr. More reading — & ~~beg~~ to bed.

Mon
1915 Centenary of grandfather Cutler's birthday!
Walked down. To Dr. Allen's at 12. Lunched alone at Lowry. With Kly to Book Store. Book for H.T. P.M. To storeroom to look things over. Case Conference at 5. Dull. Waited for Kly & Chuck — Then up on cars with them. Dr. Read "Creek o' Dawn" & "What Men Live By"

Thurs
1911 Jack's birthday. Studied with her in her room 2nd & 3d P.M. Did errands with her after House Sam. Studied 7th & 8th. Eve. Long S.P. Committee meeting in Edith Brown's room. Tib. and I sat up late discussing C-H & our rooms next year!

Sat
1912. Jack's birthday. Up early took a stroll by self in glen as J. wasn't up. Plugged on chart in bed — Home w. J, P.M. Interviewed Miss ~~Glen~~ Agnes Lyall as applicant for C-H. More work in bed till 5:30. Eve. With Jack to Student's election. E. Polk got C-H. (Not Armstrong 50-50) Then to Fellowship Sam. Jack's birthday.

1913 Letters from 6:30 to 7:30! Then to station to see Jack off on my Sunday train to Hillsboro. Such a nice visit. Two girls fainted in chapel. Sat in back row w. Constance & Dr. B. Armstrong, M. House, Nixon, N. Brooks & I at guest seat for dinner. P.M. M.B. in — fainted, Dr. Sones 1912 ers back. Serenade Letter. Dam fast, till 8 — read, but fine. by J.M.G. McMathews
Jack's birthday.

1914 ~~Slept late~~ AC late 12. Then Bed. — but no lecture. but disappointed found nice letter from Jack waiting for me. Wrote back to her. At 9:30 to dinner for Edith Reik. Dr. Discussed Chatham plans &c. Read. Rum to A & got home at 10.

Tues.
Jack's birthday.
1915 Walked down. Lunched with Kly, Chuck & M. Nixon at Brown Betty. P.M. Stopped with Chuck at Bird Store on way home to get water weeds for tadpoles, Kly gave me another Cecropia cocoon. Dr. All hot to see plays splendid Maud Adams in "Quality Street." She perfectly fascinating.

Fri 1911. Miss Lead's house burned. Much excitement before breakfast. P.M. Long talk with Miss Paine at C-tt. She doesn't feel she can come back next year. Did Horace Sam. topic. Sr Xians meeting. Walked & talked with Jack. Studied together in lib. Tibs home. Had spent night

June 1912. Slept over – in Prud's room. Chocolate in morn. Out under trees by self before chapel. Prexy preached as minister didn't turn up. Splendid "He took from him his talent" P.M. Picnicked w. Mary Thyrz off campus. Cooked supper over wood fire. Sr. Heard Miss Gleim in Hopk's room

1913 Such a nice nice letter from Jack – Work all a.m. Recourse. P.M. finished my letter to Jack. Then worked overtime. Quite nice interviewing people. Walk with Mr. Horne. Electricity theory of cleavage. 1912 Supper at Miss Annis. All to chapel. Sr. H. Heredity class. Wrote letter

July 1914 A.C. till 1.15. To library to renew book – then to Dr Acton's. Miss Fredericksen & I finished listing things in store room. Left office at 5-30. Had tea here. Sr. Read Rum.

Wed 1915 Tried on Rose dom with Alack as I was late. Lunched with Klg, Alack & Mrs. Lattice at Prom Belle. P.M. Up on cars with others. Alack & I got weighed again at Frost's. Read up for teachers' meeting. Sr. A & I to the Brays'. Home with Edith Marsh & Mrs Stevens.

Sat 1911 Talk with Miss Yost on C.H. for an hour. Breakfast w. Thyrza here. Copied Horace Sam. topic. P.M. Miss Yost & I had long talk w. Miss Paine. 2nd Junior Hall Play "The Jucklaw" good. Sr. C-tt Com. meeting till 9.30. Jack over to spend night. Talked until 12 o'clock!

Mon 1912. Talked w. J. part of 3d P.M. Class meeting after lunch. Sem 6th May Dance practise 7th & Suffrage meeting 8th! To C-tt. Rained. Sr. E. Jack up here after chapel for a while. Prudy & I skipped. Athletic Board meeting.

Tues 1913 With Helyn to Breakfast. Wrote letters. Work – P.M. Tennis 4 at 3. Strolled on Sunset with opera glass. Mess gleam awaiting me with roll. Junior room drawing – C. Body & I ascended. To supper with R. Burnes & Mrs & L. Potter in North. Sr. Debate by tri. chapel. M. Brooks spent eve. resident here

Wed 1914 A.C. work till 12. Back to A.C. after Bacteriology & had interview with Mr. Shelman & Miss Kidder re next year's work. Worked till 5.30. Sr. A & E to Mr. Brays. MCC planned about college club meeting here. Read & studied.

Thurs 1915 Tried on. Walked down. Case Conference. Lunched with Klg at Lowry – Them to try on Scotch grippas! Killing time. P.M. with Miss Grunnell to finish statistics for Mr. Parsons & Jew Court. Up on cars with Klg & Alack's. Sr. Horsie Smith called re his going to Convention. Sewed.

APRIL 23

Sunday
1911. Tacked w. Jack until 9. Breakfast out under trees. Jack, mary, W. Peter, Lilly Ann & I. Episcopal service. P.M. Mary & I walking & reading out loud. Eve. to chapel. Tercentenary anniversary of King James' version of Bible. Wrote home. Read Pidgin! Damn Much joke Mary fooled me as miss

Tuesday
1912. Plugged at Hist. 3d & 4th. Jog practice after lunch. To lib with Jack. Read Young & Blair — Jack joined me. Refereed B.B. 5th in circle. With J. to return book. Eve. To C.H. to meet with Chut council & present our plan of open house. Clipped

Wednesday
1913. X Worked in room charts till almost lunch time — then had to leave desk to bed. felt heavy. P.M. Jack my afternoon & in sleeping. Read letter. Read before dinner time. Several people in. Eve. Didn't go to chapel. Ice to see M Brooks. Wrote to miss Grant: Meg & MB. in. To bed early.

Thursday
1914 AC. work till 12. Then lunched with HHS at another Cafeteria — & back to work again. Dr. Nelson fuss on some regulation. Or, Az Oz to Parsifal. Eve. Hey to Parsifal again while Ft I went to Orpheum Unusually good. Drunken man on side work.

Friday
1915 Tried on. Walked down. Busy a.m. Lunched with KKG & Chuck late at B.B. Looked for shoes. P.M. Busy time also. Men went to ball game!! up with KKG & Chuck. "Moving pictures of Tub & Tommy"! Eve. Enlarged pictures while others wait met with KKG in

automobile

APRIL 24

Monday
1911 P.M. Saw GFC. girls about Infirmary & asked them to call a council. Read Miscellany. Studied. Prud'n I to look at furniture. Slip singing. Eve. Stocked the campers with Jack & talked with her on steps until time for meeting at Chut House. "Put the question" before the council.

Wednesday
1912. Worked on Sc. report — there had double-up section meeting 6th & didn't have to report! Rained. In May Dance rehearsal 7th! but refereed BB instead 8th Eve. Did History in lib. See Jack's room. Had a nice talk. till 10.30 H. Ferris in & we stayed till 11

Thursday
1913. Worked all a.m. P.M. Worked from 1.20 — 5 to make up for yesterday. Passed 1915 room charts. great hunt for slip of paper — M. house & I had supper on lake in canoe. Paddled till chapel time. Went to chapel. Eve. wrote letter. Telegram from Thezza — coming to-morrow. Wash

Friday
1914 AC & Case Conference. Bacteriology at 4. Dorm pow — coming home, Soaked. Typewrote last notes. Eve. Az to "366" for music. Everett Kirk called & stayed till 10.

Saturday
1915 Walked down. Worked till 2 — Rew to Dr. Austin's till after 4. Nonie & I got ready for picnic. Downpour but gorgeous double rainbow — Then on picnic with HHS & MCS, the Savages, Whitmans, Says, Mrs Cochrane, Mr. Peacock & Lily McClellan on river bank. Heavenly night.

Eve. Studying

APRIL 25

Tues
1911. Jack & I walked & did errands 3d. P.M. Studied in lib. Did more errands with Jack. Mary & I out on lake in canoe. Cut class meeting. Birthday party for Phyzza at Miss Anne's — Meg's party. Eve. S.P. meeting tied 9. Cott. business meeting. Deformary question carried.

Wed
1912. Glorious day & had a nice walk with Jack 3d hr. around the lake. P.M. Le. Sem. 6th then refereed BB 7th & practice) May pole Supper with Sems W. Jack, Pidge, & K. Otis dance fairly fries' 8th Eve. meeting Of Tree ceremony ushers. Read. J & M stf. in. Slept in J's room

Fri.
1913. Worked. P.M. Swim & after lunch. D&R took to lib. for Christmas. Read Beal. various people in. Worked Cut diploma affairs!! With Meg to station to meet Phyzza. Ve & the Bernhams had supper at the Sem. Mary Hallett came. Meg & Phyzza spent night Off campus — M&H & I in 142. Telki

Sat.
1914. Awfully busy a.m. at AC. Dr. Otis's for a minute or two to get regulator tightened. More AC. till 2.30 when Mrs. CP Hazen & I waited for conference with a person who never came. Worked till 5.30. Tea over on Ashland. Went B&C. store. Dr. E had toothache. Last "Eum" Sem

1915. Slept till Church time. 993 & "Aunt Sem" & dinner — but before that saw E. at Hosp. for over an hour. P.M. Pasted photographs into book. Dr. finished painting — then sat on front porch. Cooler after rain. Read.

APRIL 26

Mon
1911. S.P. meeting before lunch. P.M. Prud. Tel & I looked for furniture after lunch. Read "Culture & Anarchy." Baseball against the faculty 8th. They walked all over us. Tea had Student officers. & Supper. Rang chimes with Stine. Eve. Studied

Tues
1912. Talked with Jack till 9. Then chatted in lib. until 12.45. P.M. Dickens' scenes in gym. Splendid. With J. to supper with M. Avery & R. Washburn. Slept on her couch during lecture, then she served at reception — but I had a nice by-lo nap time

Sat
1913. Worked all a.m. P.M. worked till 3 — Then went to see "The Deep of Shore" — 2nd main Hall Play with Miss Yost & Miss Borden. Dave picnic. 19 Ickers left for chapel We four stayed on until 8.45. Wonderful night. M&H & Hist. Slept in my room. Several Off campus with Meg. Sem.

1914. Slept till 9. Slamposed hair. Chapel & BS (Louise Emmons) 737ers to dinner. Bell in "gym up clothes" — suit-ve! P.M. F, HHS, WCS & I to Cathedral to look around. 737ers to supls. to call on Crockers. Read. Eve. Read "Children of Good Fortune."

Mon.
1915. Walked down. E. home from Hospital. Made Kodak exchange — & to Dr. Otis's. No lunch. P.M. Episode of filing cabinet falling onto Miss Thompson & self. Upon case with Kly & Chuck. Eve. Others on porch. E to bed early. Rain. I studied City Charter.

APRIL 27

Thurs
1911. Worked hard on Sempson topics 2nd, 3d & 4th in lib. P.m. Topic. Club House business. Saw dress rehearsal of pageant which began late & lasted until chapel time. Eve. Studied in Lib. To Club House & S.P. meeting in S.P. at 10.

Sat
1912. Refereed B.B. at 8.30 Breakfast. Cleaned in lib. basement over lunch time till 4.30. May day pictures at 5. maypole dance at 6.30 & afterwards singing on steps. With Jack until time to relieve Sophomore Dees. With her then! Tree Communion fine

Sun.
1913. Had breakfast with May's family at the Hand I. Sat in back pews in chapel, but was not fainted. Had dinner with Mr. Howse & her mother at the Dees. P.m. Read in my room. Wrote to Jack & others. Eve. Nice chat with H. Sherwood. To chapel. (back pew) Eve. Read till awfully sleepy, main spent the night

Mon
1914 AK. work till 12. Bacteriology. Home & write up notes. Eve. Read in my room — then downstairs — then all played Rummy.

Tues
1915 Walked down. At Dr. Acton's all morn town. P.M. Case Conf. at 5 postponed from yesterday, few there. To Mme. Le Vasseur's for measurements. Eve. Dees to theatre. Wyld called — on others. I read & wrote re rooming arrangements. Carried Tels. Pub. Lib. burned down

Ted's birthday APRIL 28

Founder's Day.
Fri
1911 College singing at 9. Prexy's address of welcome "shoved off" Club House from 10-12. P.M. Mary & I to get fences for Jack & Peter. Pageant on Senate commemorating 50th anniversary of granting of Charter. Eve. Address in chapel. Went with Jack.

Sun
1912. Breakfast in. Read in bed. Tels to Confession & Purge again. Pres Barton of Seneca preached. Saw Tels aunts off on train. Ready & I on a picnic near Wing Farm. Eve. M. armstrong, Winifred & Dutch in. Washed dishes. Read & Clipped — Jack busy!

Mon
1913 Maria left for Nfk. early. Work again. P.M. Worked 1st part of p.m. Then tried to chase up M. Bentham & M. Howse to see what arrangements had been made about Thurs. M. Howse sat in back seat of chapel with me. Read "The Gift of Life" in lib. To & M. Brux "called" till 10.

Tues
1914 AK. work until 1.30 — Then home to lunch. P.M. Typewrote Bacteriology & read May Albee — in part. Leo downstairs. Rainy p.m. — no callers. Eve. Clara Nutting returned microscope. Eve. Read & played Rummy. Microscope late

Wed
1915 Telegram from Tels & H to come. Worked down. Pat. library still burning. Practically nothing saved. Lunched with H&S at Drury. P.M. Reading up on institutions here etc, up on case with Kelly, Eve. Wrote many letters. At the Brays alone. Tried on one of E's dresses. Episode of Police & Night watchman. Came.

Sat
1911 Slept late. Wrote point of views on C.H. for miscellany. Saw tag end of Varsity-Alumnae basket ball. Canoe canoe with K. Brown reading. P.M. outside boat with Jack all p.m. Watched sunset. Sewing & organ reading. Sun. Went under pines beside chapel listening to music. Jack in for a shoe shine! Showed E. Walk. C.H. things before & after lunch. Saw Sc. 6th C.H. 7th Was to referee BB. 8th but it was a scrub game. Clipped instead. No chapel because of rain. Sleeping in S.P. Sun. Died Hist. Bibliography in lib.

Tues
1913 Work. To see Miss Ballantine about field Day. P.M. Took tunic off in lib. Back for R15 room drawing Mrs. Telephoned in to ask me to take a walking trip in Scotland with her this summer. Sun. Chapel. Back east. Telephoned to Jack about week end. 8 min talk. Wrote home. Nice spirit night.

Wed
1914 A.C. work till 12. Messy time in Bact ericology To Dr. Alton's for 3.30 appointment. Waited till 4.30 then got up & left. Mad? Sketched Eve. Read. Ag & E to Dr. Brays'. Studied.

Thurs
1915 Walked down. Conf. Punk. Once. No lunch - instead did many errands - browsing at Book Store included. P.M. Up in cars with K&J & Mack. Turner's mother & sister are nursed to 8th & she is now joining them. Sun. to Th to theatre again. I wrote out lecture called for next week.

Sun
1911. Breakfast in here. Penn minister - Merle-Smith of N.y! Jack to dinner. Helped her with mattresses. P.M. Under trees with Jibs & Fred - Eve. To organ music. In W's room. Jack read. Read. Talked with Marian Reed. Early bed.

Tues
1912 Jack in cleaning thread. Prudy & I to Deformary to see Jib. P.M. With Jack to Lost Horned Room. Tried to study in lib. - not much good. Refereed B.B. 8th. Iff vs Jack. Sw. Hectic time by self after chapel on pine walk. Jib back from Deform. To C.H. Show w. Tracy Fred Telegram from Jib Comes May 16.

1913 Work. P.M. Tunic off in middle. Nice walk in glen picking violets. Kept Alice late. Prof & Mrs. White to dinner. Had to hurry off to get to chapel. Sw. Telephoned Jack again about week end. Nice talk. Had nice read in lib - Biol - dept. Very spent night. Talked till quite late.

Thurs
1914 A.C. work till 12.30. Then to Dr Nelsons. + back to A.C. till 2.30. Ag, E & I sandpapered puzzles - E. Nilson there. Showed slides once vertically + paramoecium. Sw. Read + Studied. The Brays called. Stayed quite late. Talked.

Fri
1915 Walked down. Stopped in to see Cathedral, but found there were services going on. Busy am. Lunched with K&J & Mack at BB. P.M. CCS left, in wealth + left many odd jobs. Sw. To dinner at 7.37 - Dr. Thompson - playground man there. Auto ride along bluff. Horrie Smith to call.

Mon
1911. P.M. Down town with Jack. Left her & did many errands, then went to Dr. Patterson's (dentist) at 4. Rang chimes with Stine & two sad ones after Stine had left! Svc Recessional in chapel With Jack to Christian's - K Brown President. S.P. meeting - Dr H. Paine's room to see F. Cross.
Wed
1912. Wakened of self before breakfast. With Jack to Mr. & Mrs. Robinson's, but I was "stiffed" wacked & nasty. Fooled with Stewart. P.M. Tried to study in lit - enlisted. Jack here. Worthy self on fine walk - read. Retired 8th. Heetic times with Jack before & after chapel. Very foolish. Sn. C. to Jack's meeting
Thurs
1913. Jack telephoned me about going to Millbrook. WORK. Much excitement on weeping people. Girl got leave under false pretences. Can't come back. P.M. Worked first part - then with Mary to the Wylie-Brooks - Nice time. Supper at Hudson Lunch - Back for chapel. Svc. Jo Gleason & I to Club House minstrel show in Phil Hall. Splendid.
Fri
1914 AL. work & Case Conf. till 12. Then to Columbia Heights, Mpls. to filtration plant. - the whole Bact. class there. 2 hrs. trolley ride to & from. Sn. Az to 366 for music. Read. Studied

Sat
1915 Up at 6.20. Unit MBA out on Rosenquist case. Busy am. Got fires unexpectedly. Lite to Pathe at Levassen's - Az there. Az, Ed joined MCC & MCS at lecture - Sir Walter Raleigh on Charles Lamb. Fine. Worked on my lecture. Dotts in Sn. Bad day for L.

Tues
1911. Did errands with Jack 3d P.M. Tib & I batted some. Jack with Miss Paine at Club House. Class meeting. Tib & I to dinner at Miss Annis. Sn. Jack & I ~~after meals~~ batted before she had to rehearse for 4th Hall Play. Marion Neil in.
Thurs
1912. Feeling better. Miss Lauder came about C.H. Position. Walked w. her after lunch. Seen. Ex. 6th Jack out to circle with me. Refereed BBB - Sn. Jack & I read awhile in Suite in lit basement - then got to talking & had to stop - but rules O.K.!
Fri
1913. Founder's Day. Worked 8-9.30. Prexy's Speech. Reception at Club House. 1916 Whallopers 1913 at basket ball. M. Rousset & I had lunch in canoe on lake. P.M. Saw Founder's Day pageant & part of show - Left for Millbrook. Jack met me at station. Sn. She & I "chaperones" girls to theatre, lecture, Funk. Skipt to greater & tacked till late
Sat
1914 AL work till 1.20. Shein to A.C. to watch suffrage parade & demonstration. P.M. Az with WHP to to White Bear in autos. M. shopping. E & J, with E. Silent to end of Grand Ave Car line for flowers. Place seemed of "building improvements". Mucus caped. Sn. Read. Rain.
Sun
1915 Slept late. Church three - then church. Read. Brex to dinner. P.M. f, E, HHS, MCS & HHS, & self in their auto to see WMC's house - then for a drive to So. St - I driving! Sn. f & Az made calls - I write on paper till late. Rain - had to sleep indoors

Father's birthday

MAY 3

Wed
1911 P.M. Wrote up Ch. reports. Ordered Shaker cape. To Senior Parlor. Mr. Winkelman from N.Y. up to contract a scheme. Missed Hampton quartet. Eve. Went Jack after chapel. Studied Canvassed Dacian at 9.30. Chocolate but late X

Thu
1912. Finished chastising notes. B. Shelberg to lunch w. me, & we wait race BB. notes. P.M. Studied in lib. Jack & I chatted there. BB match game 7th Freshmen 10 Soph. 6 ! Eve. Phi Beta Kappa initiation in Officer's parlors. Dr Louisa Pyle's room afterward

Sat
1913. Jack, Miss Atkill, Pauline Strauss, Leah Morse, Miss Fox & I to Canoe Hill. - Hemlock forest & brook - explored & waded - Lunch. P.M. In swimming. Bennett school girls near by! Stayed late. Great entertainment getting home across brook - wagon following. No supper. Eve. Jack & I to bed early after baths, but talked till very late.

Sun
1914 Up for breakfast. Church & S.E for S.S. 993 ass to dinner. WCS & HHS for coffee in after dinner as HHS & WCS went on picnic. Talked & looked after children all p.m. Showed them things in microscope. 737 forgot to have Reg with us. Children had to stay here till 10.30

Mon
1915 Dizzy. Rode down. Exceedingly busy day. Finished dictating paper. Lunched with KRG & WCWSK at Bennetts. P.M. More busy-ness - & case conference at 5. Lots of discussion. Fr. Donahoe got his coat & hat locked in C.O. rooms! Eve. WHF & QKF in to see F. Also WWC & MCC.

MAY 4

Thurs
1911 Went to Bicycle. but left it & Hanes Lane. Lay on bed until supper time. There were 2 double alley reunion in Main - Eve. Washed dishes with Jack after chapel. Then did some mending and studying & went to bed - omitting Ch. party & S.P. meeting.

Fri
1912. Slept in Pond's room. Worked in lib. before going to Field Day - which we won again. No record broken. Blazing hot. Went Helene lunch. P.M. Practiced with the Manning & Lucy Robbins - Pond's friends. Studied. Went Jack's Eve. All to dinner at Jane after chapel. Pond & friend took W. Jack stayed in my room

Sun
1913 Jack & I "chaperoned" youngsters to church. Hot as fury & long dreary services - Organ out of commission. P.M. Cat dinner. Sat under trees talking with Miss Haviland till 4. Then strolled to Quaker meeting house & discussed refugees in the fields. Eve. To chapel. Miss Bennett read long poem of Tennyson's to us. After hayes & Jane to bed early.

1914 AC. work till 12. Water gathering from mics. Rice & plotting in Bacteriology. Wrote & tried - on on return. Eve. Tried on some more. Read. Rum.

Tues
1915 Main Hays Fellows has a daughter - Caroline Elisabeth.
1915 Up at 6.15. To Hamilton U by 8 & gave a lecture on CCS movement to Sociology class of Prof. Lescheier's! Back with him in cars - to AC. Lunched with KRG. Alumnae & WCBA at Bowery. P.M. Worked till after 6. Eve. Fit A2 left for Church convention at Washington. Jack to bed early.

MAY 5

Fri
1911. P.M. Out in boat with Mary. Missed 1911-1912 basketball game thinking it came 5th. We won! 14-12!! Jack played like a cobra. Eve. With Jack after chapel. Chatted in her room - Louise Farnum & Helen Brainard in. Mix up. Ended by our sleeping in each other's rooms.

Sun
1912 Jack in & we talked in bed. I cleaned up room & did odd jobs. Took walk &c - P.M. The Mannings left. Wrote letters. M. Armstrong, W. & Dutch Rea called but go on their bat. Rang dinner (w. Skeie & helper) 5th To hear Mr. George (78c. Report) got supper for Pruch's friend. W. Jack. Then down in her room.

Mon
1913 Up at 6 to get train to Poughkeepsie. Jack & Pauline & the Stein met me. She telephoned me about prospect trip abroad with Mrs. T. last. Work. P.M. Made up lost time - Then out to see 1915 beat '14 at basketball. Sr. To chapel with Mary Sipp - She took me to call on Miss Wood. Did accounts

Tues
1914 AC. Work till 1.15. M. Stillman left for Conference. As asst. sec'y I take his place while gone. Home with Fr on cars. P.M. Preparations for College Club meeting & meeting itself. Miss Sweeney talked. Splendid. Sr. Read miscellany - Mum. Slept out on upper porch. City Elections.

Wed
1915 Up early again - & again to Hamline to give 2nd & last lecture. To meeting of Day Nursery Com. at Dell. Lunched with Klg at Lowry - & got Ground Gippers! P.M. Klg & I waited ages for a Titus. Mme Le Vasseur's fortune. Sr. Read 1915 Laws & Activities. Mrs L read about

MAY 6

Sat
1911 Up at 6 to see Sophomore tree ceremonies. Judged at Field Day. Her won! 1914 came in 2nd. Much singing at tree. P.M. Did Tennyson topics in Lit. With Jack, Florence, Marion Taylor & Hotel to Wed for supper. Eve. Batted with them. Stop singing - Mon

1912. Sun & Gannie stay good bye to Prud's sister with Jack 30 hr. P.M. Studied in Lit. Rec. Ex - 6th Talked with J. in Lit 7th & part of 8th. Sr. Did odd jobs in room & wrote to Julia Preyer about Cliff.

Tues
1913. Work. P.M. Worked 1st part of) p.m. great thunder shower. Called to walking with T. Hotel - but talked Club House in her room for 2 hours! Cut Junior with E. Weyerhauser because of rain. Sr. To chapel with many Seniors. Sks to Christmas Elections - I wrote letters. Spent night with many Alumnae

Wed
1914 AC work till 12. Stopped at Mrs. Rees' re Fabian after Bacteriology &c. Saw Margaret A's "formal garden" Sr. Ac & E to Mr. Bray's. Then to theatre. I stayed home & wrote & read & had a generally nice evening. Slept out. Morn.

Thurs
1915 Walked down. Case Conference - or Gossip. Lunched with MBA at Lowry - talked shop. P.M. Worked till 5.45 then up on car with Alice (Klg goes on "Grand" now) Sr. Clipped 1915 State laws on social questions - Quick assortment. Cold.

MAY 7

Sun. 1911. Town Sunday. With Raymondites on a fine picnic breakfast. Jack & others went in wading. Came back & read Marines under fines - Cut dinner - Read until 4. To supper with Thyzy, her mother & Jeb - Mary disgruntled as colored waitress fooled Jeb - Organ music &c. with Jack behind a slice half hour Played. Walk to C.H.

Tues 1912. Worked in Lib. 3d & 4th. P.M. Did some history & some Ossian - Then to Jack to Greenhouse - W.H. Supper at Hunted. Sn. Discussions on T. much perusal of them. A.H.I. Jack in. Then we went to Freshman Parlor then room & talked. Stopped in here

Wed 1913. Work. P.M. Since 4 in middle of p.m. Read & slept! Kept office till 5 - Then out to see Pitt beat Penn by 46 - 1 !! Hard to keep last cocktail from her. Sn. To dinner with Mr. Brooks. Took chapel for Miss Read. Sn. - Telegraphed Jeb no European trip for Miss To Lib. To see Mrs. Thos Flynn

Thurs 1914 A.C. work till 2.45. Then to St P. Book Store & N.B.T.C. shopping. Read. Tried on. Sn. Dutto as to reading & typing on. Also ended up with "Rem." Slept out doors. Cold.

Nice letter from Jack.

Fri. 1915 Aunties Hale came. Germans sank Lusitania. Rode down. Long talk with Miss Warren re work. most satisfactory. Lunched alone at Lowry. P.M. Worked till 5.45 Up on cars with Avery. Sn. Wrote letters & read. Mr A.H. & L played cards. Long telephone talk with M.B.A.

MAY 8

Mon 1911. With Jack 3d hour until my interview with Miss Wylie. P.M. Hemmy's "screaming topic in Hum Soc. Studied. B.B. 7th 1912 - 18, 1913 - 12. "Rear" practice for Junior - Senior Boat Ride 8th. Jack to supper with me with me while I rang chimes. Sn. Phil meeting - Studied.

Tues 1912. In Jack's room to relieve rain coat. Had breakfast with her. Jacked 3d hour. P.M. Saw Miss Yoston C.H. Studied in lib. Saw Sc. 7th C.H. 8th Sn. No chapel on account of rain. Studied in lib. Came back & talked with Jack until 10. Sn. Amusing spent night.

Thurs 1913. Work. No excitement except that letter & telegram from home make me reconsider European trip. P.M. Free since 4 early. Wrote at length to family. Worked rest time. Sn. - Took chapel for Miss Read. Read in lib. Drew "balance" for A. Hegeman & read some more. Brought home all Sem. Sc. notes & Heat clippings. Laundry night. Fri.

1914 A.C. work till 12. No class conference. Mid examination in Bacteriology. Came home & wrote up notes. Sn. W.H.F. girls & Cousin Louise [illegible] to dinner. Ar to 366 to music finale, & rest played Rem, Cousin Louise watching. Sat.

1915 To Mme Le Vasseur's for last fitting - never to office. Lunched alone via taxi at Lowry - then had to wait half an hour for Dr. Orton! Dr. Sandby of Denver there observing. Last dentistry this spring for me! Sn. To supper with M.A.B. To call on Mrs Powell - Out. Slept out.

Tues
1911 The dentists from 10-11. Didn't have to give Tennyson topic after all. In Jack's room before lunch to get my hat. P.M. Studied hard. Shaker cape came. Read in ostrich & dinner. Sr. Step singing — C.H. committee meeting — very important. Ballad.

Thurs
1912 P.M. Sr. Sera 6th BB. refereeing 7th in gym as it rained hard. Talked with Miss Wells about Miss Lauder before supper. Sr. C.H. meeting here after chapel. In Jack's room for a time afterwards. Miss Gleason down.

Fri
1913. Work. Special delivery from Jibs about trip. P.M. Lunch with Miss Lauder & W. Smith at C.H. Office hour — then nap p.m. Af. Wrote to Jibs. Went to see Prof. Hodgson's Ry — Exchanged library book for him. Walked home via lover's leap. Took chapel in Miss Read. many people present. Hard long walk. Sr. out. Rondezvous & BK. initiation & reception.

Sat
1914 AC. work till 1.15. Then to Dr. Eaton's & waited, as usual, half an hour for him to see me. Stopped at Mrs. C.P. Hayes' on way home re Mrs. Walden. Biologized &c. Sr. Read. Rum. Slept out. Glorious moon.

Sun
1915 Slept late & out doors. Shampooed hair. Wrote on special topic. 993ers to dinner. P.M. & with them to White Bear. & with 737 to Silver Lake to see the boys. Accomplished a lot of miscellaneous things. Sing here — Readers. Sr. Read Survey & Economics.

Wed
1911 Jibs took us to the Dean for breakfast. P.M. with Jack to see about costumes. Shampooed errands down town. Class meeting. Prod elected president unanimously! Rehearsal. Picnic supper by lake — the quartet. Sr. Jack & I cut out costumes. Serenade. S.P. meeting.

Fri
1912. Worked in Sr. in lib. Medical exam 4th. C.H. cleaned. P.M. Jack to lunch. In her room afterwards. 1912-1913 game. Jack finally allowed to play! We won 22-8! Sr. Picnic supper w. Wm. Armstrong & Dutch. Eat chapel. In reading & dancing.

Sat
1913. Work. Nine nightingales (1912) came up to see me also M. Sherwood P.M. Closed early as 'tis Saturday. Read Bible. Walk with Ruth Berrus to see 3d Class Plays "The Foresters" & "Comus" Cold & long. near observatory — sat on Sunset. M. Sherwood to late dinner with me no chapel. Talked. Mell Catlin in for a few minutes. Posticized!

Sun
1914 Slept quite late — out doors. Didn't go to church. Reasons of face — & P. Aldway was there. Examined many things — snake & scull. 993ers to dinner. P.M. P. E. WAC. Jed & I walked to White Bear to put bolts in horse — had been untied. Rained on way home. 737ers to supper. Sr. Read Tshe & Biologized now!

Mon
1914 Walked down. Miss Cooper started in work on staff. E & S Wilson & Mrs. Wilson to Montrose to watch for birds. Lunched with 1913 & WAC at B.B. To Bookstore met Kelly afterwards. P.M. no class Conference Worked till 6 — up alone. Sr. Forced over Blue Book for names for special appeal letters while others played 3 handed Hedge. Rain

Thurs.
1911 Visit to Sewage farm for House San. Assn. Read Marines on chapel steps way back. Mary, Prud & I to supper with the Tibbit family at the Inn. Hot as Hayes. Eve. Band rehearsal. Stroll to Sunset. Studied until interrupted — Hot. Jeb off campus Sat.

1912 In J's room. Packed till 10.30. Wrote C-H letters. Studied in lib. Also browsed until 5.00 to C-H. Stewart & Tommy Tibbits & friends in. Packed trunk to send home. Skip swimming. Hallie Hurlbutt with me to chapel. Eve. Lib. Worked on C-H. report.

Sun
1913. Slept late for me! Sat in guest seats with M. Sherwood. Dr. Ross preached. Very good. E. Noble, her father M.A., Mr. Mrs. Sherwood & I on dem dunes! Lessons then at meadow trees at 4. Sleeping by self. Wonderful. Didn't go to chapel. Eve. M. Brooks in tree late. M-house spent night.

Mon.
1914 AC. work till 12. Mr. Whittaker lectured in Bacteriology on water & chemical purification. Apologized at home, & pasted some photos in book. Read. Rec. Did accounts. Rum. Prospectus of the "nature Library" came. Too cold to sleep out.

Tues.
1915 Worked down. Lunched with Kelly Allen at BB for last time in those quarters. P.M. To storeroom to see about moving things out. Up in cars with Allen. Eve. A-H. to bed early. Very hot — severe short rain storm — So couldn't sleep out. Wrote & read.

Fri
1911 Get a lot of work done in the a.m. on P.M. Read on chapel steps. 1913 - 1914 basketball match. Latter won. 16-14. Make up Hall Play mail. Had supper in gym. Eve. Sat chapel. Band rehearsal — then up in Prescott Mat Jack after play, & he spent night. Talked till 1.

Jack down to get me up
Sun
1912. Woke up C-H. report & almost got done. Sat of chapel. Prof. Peabody of Harvard preached. Jeb family here. P.M. Wrote on report. Episode of the hat in front chapel — & the cats. Picnic for Nellie Hurlbutt. Basketball game higher. Grand supper. Eve. Sat around fire & swam in nude!

Mon.
1913. Work P.M. Jeb came — much excitement. Talk with Mrs. about warden system. Jeb & I talked about walking trip. Eve. In Mary Briggs' room for cake. Jeb, Jeb & I to chapel. Saw Mr. Cushing & Mrs. about their letter to Miss Lathrop. Walk w. Jeb. Decided to take trip. In Mrs T's room making plans!!!

Tues
1914 AC. work till 1.45. To Bkp Store re Nature Library — Then to Dr. Oakes. Began cramming 10th took. To see Mrs. Nina Peterson (AC. Case) who is sick. Home for tea. Read & Biol. Scrap with Dr. Oakes re plans for giving me A's appt. Dr. Read. Said. Rum. Slept out.

Wed
1915 Worked down. Lunched with Hills at Lowry. On roof of Lowry afterwards. P.M. Moving continued from storeroom. Up in cars with Allen. Eve. Wrote on topic. Pres. Wilson to send letter of protest to Germany to-night. (delayed till tomorrow)

Sat.
1911 Jack left early. Read in chapel cloisters - Made up mat for Hall Play at 2. P.M. To Club House. Fooled with Tebs - Her guests came before supper. Sr. Cut chapel. 4th Hall Play "Taming of the Shrew." Lay on Sunset watching many with Jack. Mon
1912. Served with Jack 3d P.M. (will be huff) Finished C.H. Report. Interview w. Prexy about Miss Sanders. Gave him report. Fr. Sem. 6th Refereed BB. 1912 - 1915 we won 34-5! but poor many Smoore had packs of both first teams knocked out. Eve - Jack & I soon hunting up campers. Then studied in the Tower room.
Tues
1913. Work. P.M. Worked till 4 - Then read Zoology in my room. 1914 supper at Miss Ann's at 5.30. Tebs, R. Burns, T. White, N. Nightingale, B. Carter & D. To chapel. Fr. Tebs in. Then Mixer came to spend the night. Made a night of it till 3 A.M.!
Wed
1914 AC work till 3 — Cutting class at 11. Simply couldn't get off. Then out on case on Ross St before returning home. Biology. Sr. Wrote letter to Jack. A & E to Mr. Bragg's. Read. Later F. M & I played 3 handed bridge. Slept out.
Thurs
1915 Walked down. Busy am. Out on Case Conf. W.C. Luncheon - prank time. P.M. Tried to take Mrs. Devitt to hosp. in cars. She sick on way. Waited at Sterling's for "Black Maria" (police van) then to hosp. Back to Office. Home late. Sr. M. Hall calling. Letters answering with Fitness.

Sun
1914 Picnic at 9 aft near Wing farm. Back just in time for chapel. Walk with Jack before dinner - P.M. To S.P. at dinner time to approve a picture - Wrote letters - Margaret Clark & mother to call. Tebs & I supped under trees. Sr. W. Party for Mary's guests. Tees
1912 - Jack & I did errands down town after 8th hour. met Father at Station at 11.30. Had lunch at Law - then showed him all our campers. Jack & I went part by to him at the Station - Rained. Sr. tried to give "Maid of Orleans" in Sunset, but rain drove them to assembly Hall. I studied
Wed "Delegates" came to discuss letter to Miss Julia Lathrop
1913. Work, Busy day! P.M. Work time A call. Out in canoe reading with E. Noble. Many applications for going to Mrs. Semonds lecture ties etc. came in. To dinner with R Burns. To chapel with M. Sanders. Sr. Wrote long Letter home. Did mending & cleaning up. Tebs & Mixer in Thurs
1914 AC work till 1.0 clock. Canoe Hale came. Famous Mrs. Walden came in. Lunched with Hills & "Tiff" afterwards - Dr. Ortis at 2. supposedly. Out on Walden case, then returned to Dr. Ortis at 5. Eve. H H S & M C S came in to see Auntie Hale. 9 9 3 couldn't come. Mr & Mrs. K. Clark called
Fri.
1915 Walked down. Rain. Busy am. auditing bills. Mrs. Devitt's baby came last night! Lunched with K & Alice at Women's Exchange. P.M. Busy pm. also. Mrs. Letters talked from 5.30 to 6.30 on food & hospitals! Fr. Mr. Peacock called.

MAY 15

Mon 1911 P.m. Jack, Hatch + I sewed on bear costumes for Junior - Senior boat ride all p.m. up till 6 o'clock. Eve - Phil meeting. Ruth Fitch, pres. of Phil. Very windy! Jack, Hatch + I to J-S. rehearsal then over to Jack's room + she + I talked until 10.

Wed 1912 - Talked w. J. about next year 3d Dunn term in shampoo after 4th. Also to Dr. Pitt's because I've toothache. Found another tooth dead! Wed J. 6th Sc-senior 3rd: C.H. 8th Sn - finished my last History topic! Jack down till 10.

Thurs 1913 Work. P.m. Jake + I worked early - then went to Dr. T's lecture on Eugenics. Good. Debut so + sleepy as I was looking for Jake. Sc. Went with Jake + Hanna H. to call on the Wylie Bucks. Were going to movies of Panama Canal + Balkan war. too late so went to Dunn. Laundry night. Friday work + Co moved out to lake.

Fri 1914 AC. Work + Conference till 12. Dr. Henrici lectured in Bacteriology on yeasts. Dr. Otto put room in temporarily. Home + Biologized. Soc. Others played bridge (except I who picture puzzled) + I studied Bact. Slept out.

Sat 1915 Walked down. P.m. To see Mrs. Deist at hosp. Spent all pm. sorting things over - getting clothes fixed etc. with A2's help. Sn. Engagement party for Helen Palmer at Miss Fiddick Robin's. 10 there. Fasted till 12!

MAY 16

Tues 1911 Talk talk about next year's rules. P.m. J-S rehearsal right after lunch. To Chit House + had a long talk w. Miss Paine - She'll act in Main next year if we want. Dentist at 4 p.m. Talk talk + more talk. Sn. To supper with E. (Kittredge - Bear rehearsal. Jack next + sewed while I read aloud Thurs 1912. P.m. Studied in bed. Sc. Senior. 6th Dressed + to Dr. Patterson's at 4.30. Jack came down + sewed. J. up after supper + we "balled." Maria in + down in J's room. Finally went to C.H. party + had a grand time. Stayed after 10 + cleaned up. Episode of Hans. Glasgow + Leonide + Vera

Fri 1913. Work. P.m. My p.m. Aft. Went with Botany class on 8 mile barge ride to a swamp to find pitcher plants + sundews! Grand time with E. Noble + L. Treadwell. To chapel + Soc. E. Noble interesting religion talk 9.30 - Then all went to see Sophomore Tree Ceremonies - Not specially good. Music spent night. Hashed N. Caffein Sat 1914 AC. Work till 12.45. To Dr. Otto's for lunch to Convent in room. Joined "B.C. Staff" at Field's for farewell lunch for Miss Rowe. P.m. Visited Mrs. Walden! Out! Sewed on clothes. Sn. Wrote many letters. Studied. Budge. Slept out.

Sun 1915 Up for breakfast. Wrote. Church + P.m. - 737 Lees to dinner. The Juliettes (?) called. Hts, A2, E. Hts jr + myself in Franklin for ride - Lakes + Indian Mounds. Cold. Sn. Wrote on topic. Slept out though cold.

Wed.
1911 P.M. Sewed in costumes. Work Jack to watch basket ball. To class meeting with Ber. Table talk after dinner - Ber. Did Psych. Bear rehearsal at 8.30. Afterwards put Jack to bed in preparation for game to-morrow. Another table talk.

Fri.
1912 Plugged hard at Ec. 3d & 4th after a visit from J in basement. Cover again after lunch & began to write things up. Referred B.B. 8th. Ronie supper w. Gleason & Co. at 5.30. Sr. found out Jack had sprained her ankle & was in Infirmary. Hard luck. Studied!

Sat.
1913 Work. P.M. got H at 2.45 How did a lot of errands down town. Lastly bought small Kodak. To see Prof. Podgórski & exchange lib. book for him. Walked home. No dinner for me - but began my chapel work on duty in back row! Sr. General Watkins - Mrs. A. got Students. M. House spent night. Sem.

1914 Up at 7, & then E. & I hurried off to Cross Park. Saw 27 varieties of birds. Came back for SS - but written K. nor L. were there. 737 to dinner. H&S took flowers &c to Elsie Rugg at Hospital. 737, Az, E & self on picnic supper beyond Art Building. Back after dark.

Mon.
1915 Walked down. Dictated first draft of topic. X Lunched with Kay at BB in to new quarters. P.M. Case Conf. at 5. E.'s engagement announced in tonights' paper by mistake. Sr. Des accounts. Rewrite topic. Rain - (slept in). Turned to SNOW!

Thurs.
1911 Took with H. Taylor 3d hour. P.M. Outdoor take with Jack until tea at 7th. Nice time. Rained so game didn't come off until 5.30. - Then 1912 - 22, 1914-6 - So we got basketball banner & all championship banner as well for hockey, field day & basket ball. M. Sr. & Eve to supper.

Sat.
1912 BB at 9.30 1912 - 21, 1914-6 Jack out to watch. Took her back to Infirmary afterward - meal against her will. Hare & hound race to picnic spot for all H BB teams & referee! Grand time. To Infirmary, then Jack. Then worked on Ec. topic & did dishes in Eve.

Sun.
1913 Lib & I to breakfast with Melanie & Mary Bliss. After washing dishes, cleared up my own room. On duty in chapel. No excitement to speak of. P.M. To church in afternoon. Then took walk in glen & finally took nap under trees. Tutted in time to get to chapel. Sr. made several calls & came in. Long talk on Ec. topic.

Mon.
1914 Ec. work till 12. Worked on monthly report. Bacteriology - Dr. Henrici on yeasts again. Aunt Helen Carter called. Tried on new Eve. Ate late in getting back from picnic with N. Bearslee! Much anxiety on part of some! Studied. Bed. Hard all day.

Tues.
1915 Snow on ground! E to station to meet Rice. I stayed to breakfast & was 20 min late! Lunched with Kay at Eat Shop. P.M. Much work till 6.30 - making up time. E & R had been to Cross - mpls & 737. Sr. Rewrite topic all eve. Others card - E & R finish

MAY 19

Fri 1911 To Clerk House - Mary & I had long talk 6th about J & J. Over to Jack's - She had trouble they thought "make up" in gym. Sw. Cut chapel to get dressed then ran to the gym to make up people - Jack came for dress rehearsal feeling slim however.

Sun 1912 Wrote M Sun-ec. Tile chapel time. Lyman about. Ran to the Infirmary to see Jack — P.M. — finished topic #3 & spent rest of p.m. w. J. Nice time Sw. Read & sorted over campaign clippings. Early to bed — for us.

Mon 1913 Work. Jils & I dictated Chapel all a.m. She & JO & I took lunch (!) under 1912's trees — instead of paddling! Visit & talk at CH with Mrs Lauder P.M. wrote letters in time off. Have secretarial trouble that week's thank goodness. Sw. Ch duty in chapel. Then to library & looked up about Roman Wall. Mag arranging spend night.

Tues 1914 AC. work till 1.30. P.M. many called but I stayed upstairs studying Bacteriology till dinner time. Sw. More studying - Others played Rum. Slept not

Wed 1915 Rode down. Miss Zissenis at office to go meeting with Kly. Lunched with Kly & Alick at BB. P.M. worked till 5.45 then up on cars with Alick. Sw. E & R called on the Abbotts. I wrote to Jack - Jacked. Decided topic again.

Sat 1911 To Miss M's to round on C.H business. Studied in Lit. Jack feeling keen. Met Hare's brother. Nice - P.M. Down to boat at 3.30 to make up people to Junior Senior Boat Ride Party. Had supper aboard. "Prof. Shatterock's trip to the Bellowstone." Jack & I were keen Hot.

Sun 1912 Wheeled Jack from Infirmary to her first hour class. Ground 3 hours. Met J. in Lit to give her shoes! P.M. Miss Lauder up again, to see Prof y. Sem-Ec 6th Class meeting 7th. Referred BB 5th 1913 - Feb 1st 14 - W. J. to see about wheel chair &c Sw. Did Hist. Home from lib with J Jils — Telephoned Jack at noon (she tried to get me at 8) To C.H to lib. Meeting There

1913. Work. P.M. worked till 4 — then wrote home — Street to Joslyn with Jils. Sw. On duty again in back part many people to see the "Return of Peter Grimm". Jils & I spent eve. with Mrs T. Last planning our trip & reading "Pride of Jenk's Hill" Then J. & I to Stump to see Mag q. for a jiffy. (Spenser)

Mon 1914 AC. work till 12. Oral exam by Dr. Faison after lecture. Home & read, wrote & "straightened up things." Sw. Others played Rum. Read. — 6 too many. Slept out. Wrote to Jack. She has the mumps!

Tues 1915 Rode down — rain. Not much of a case conf. Lunched with Kly at B-B. P.M. worked till 5.45. Up with Alick. Sw. Love, Mrs C, Mrs & family Hs, Wash & Gk ft and Jos to family dinner for E & R. Some to Clifford Comings's wedding reception. Music - Jack.

MAY 20

Sun
1911 Lyman Abbott preached. Wrote C.H. report for Presby. P.M. Wrote report & copied it. Mary in. With Jack to tell others of post-poned picnic. Eve. Jack did her History Sem. topic here while I read — and we both discussed!

Mon
1912 Worked in dispensary 1st Sat beside J. in history as M.H. & Peter let our side in debate. Spent 3d & 4th in J's room talking w. her. P.M. J. down a second — Then studied & to Dr. Pal's. Eve. Typewrote to C.H. play w. Armstrong & W. M.H. & I tried to make J. go to

Tues
1913. Work. P.M. Jeb & I worked tele 4 — then for shampoo & errands. Got a working hat. Had supper at the Hudson Lunch & street at Eighth. Walked home. Eve. C.B. took Chapel for me. To Gleason & Lois Treadwell in the greater part of evening. Former spent to night. E. Noble in.

Wed
1914 AC. work till 3.15 — Doing errand at NBTC in between (crutches for Dorcas) P.M. fixed up medicine case. Tried on &c. Eve. finished packing in photographs. Others played Rum while I put stamps in album. (Cleaning up streak!) Aunt & Bob played Rum forever.

Thurs
1915 Rode. Rain. Cleaning up gen. at Office. CCS back. Lunched with E & R at BB. — Skyping at Field's. P.M. Discussion of paper with CCS. & ff. up late. Eve. Others to church meeting at MHH's (except E, R, E & AH) I to KB's with tadpoles! Cunning apartment. Packed

Fri
1911 P.M. Table talk. Bored. Tried & failed f. Taylor to deliver a message. B.B. game at 5.20. 1911 — 14, 1914 — 10. Eve. Jack to supper. She & Mary & I to Camp for ice cream soda. Studied some in Lit. after chapel. Too hot. Came home & went to bed

Sat
1912. Wrote C.H. letters 1st hour — after taking note to Infirmary for Jack! Last R class. Home w. J. 3d. Last classes. P.M. Did R. in lib. Last Sem. Ec. 7th (last class here ever!) Wrote C.H. letters 8th Eve. Walked w. M.H. before chapel. Eve. Copied Sem. Ec. topic

Sun
1913 Work. Jeb JO & I had lunch in 123 Main. Talk with M. house to let I in my free time off. At 5, E. Noble & I had long talk with Miss Wells in club house. Miss Lauder to supper with me. Eve. Chapel. Jack telephoned me & I her about Miss Dutle & her proposition. Wrote letters.

Mon
1914 AC. took 12. Tried to get Frances Carver on phone. Cuddit. Beginning of "practical" exam in Bacteriology P.M. Returned Dorcas cores (Fabian) to Mrs. Ames. Chatted with Alice & called with her on Helena Robbins. Eve. Mrs. Kenneth Clark called. She & M played bridge as Aunt Hale & I

Tues
1915 Rode. Cleaned up Thing in desk. To Sullivan's for shampoo. Back & had fun with CCS re Miss Davies. Said goodbye to everyone. Up on cars with Mrs. P.M. finished packing. Eve. All three of us "Culture of Fashion" & knives following. HHS, Mrs. A, E & R saw me off on late train.

Tues.
1911 Fast bum. Had to leave before end of Psych lecture. To office. Went to bed. P.M. Jack came in to stay for an hour. Read some. Slept some Eve. Got up for supper & chapel but felt shaky. Went to Spain at Club House for a few minutes. In Jack's room

Thurs
1912 Slept some, with bad nose myself. Studied R. in lib. To Infirmary to see J. who had to go back on account of her ankle. P.M. Studied in lib. Prudy, 'Jib' & I to tea at dorm given by "North faculty" Juniors. To see Jack. Eve. Read History.

Fri.
1913. WORK. Proved charts & directories P.M. Took my p.m. off by writing to Jack Sachers. Jels & Its see Olive Smith in pouring rain. Tea & North faculty there
not any chapel on account of rain
Eve. With Shine, E. Kethley, D. Rowe & other 1912 ers to Song Contest
1915 got banner "Gaseaious" acct. Jels, Mike, & Its bum in dorm
Sat.
1914 AC. work till 2.30. Out with WHH, GKR Cousin L & boys, in auto, to the Peninsula. Miss Grace & Helen Kimberly called there. HHS & family looking at house for summer. With MCC to get wild flowers for Mrs. Rugg. Eve. Supper on porch. Jokes Jels. Talked with MCC

Sun.
1915 Slept late. Few on car. Got to Chicago at 11.40. Crossed city. Had breakfast-lunch. Train left at 1.10. Spent rest of p.m. - sleeping - Also read some. Poor tho expensive supper. Eve. To bed early. Good night for sleeping.

Wed.
1911 P.M. Still shaky. Did errands downtown twice to dentist's. Back in time for song practise Eve. Jack & I had a hectic time after chapel — three went to chapel cloisters & had a good talk which made things all right. S.P. meeting in E's room & S.P.

Fri.
1912. Read Hist. Peter, Prudy & I discussed election system. Over to Infirmary to see Jack. P.M. R. came - friendish - Terrific thunder storm. Melanie & Berenice stricken. To see Jack & explain elections to her. Eve. Hist. Hust up & in. Rough bread last Wed.

Sat.
1913 WORK - but much labored over Chris R. & chapel dictating P.M. - didn't go up till 3-4. Read in the meanwhile & also found dope in but Jack at 2.45! Bless her. Saw her again at 4 & until she had to leave at 5. Eve. Shine, E. Kethley, J. Williams
stewed played 42 on dead
D. Rowe, L. Beers & I cooked supper in Brooklyn. Saw Junior Senior Boat Ride Depart - three in Students Steps & Brooklyn parlor

Sun.
1914 Up for 7.30 breakfast. After beds &c. coffee made, WWC & did fixed boat morning, while MCC & I transplanted ferns & oak flowers. Visited the Kimberly's. P.M. Got the Swimmers together all went for ride in Lake. Got supper. Eve all but MCC out in canoe.

Mon.
1915 Slept late. Spent the day reading Wilder Red Book! Got to NY at 3.45. Jels met me & we came out to 711 Montague, Brooklyn. Smelled smelled, and talked. Debbed it. Late supper. Eve. Talked & listened to Victrola. Started to bed in good season.

Thurs.
1911 Shaky. Jack brought me home from Lib! Got up for K & House Som. P.M. In Jack's & F.T.'s room - did errands. Read. Went to try on hat Mrs. R. wasn't ready for me - Sn. Step singing - Couldn't get book in Lib. Studied Ec. Pmd spent night.

Sat.
1912 Studied Am. Hist & discussed pres. elections under trees. Am Hist exams 2nd part of a.m. Cinch. Over to see Jack for a second. P.M. Typewrote Ec. topic all the time up to 5.30. Over to see Jack. Sn. Junior Senior Boat Ride & table offs. I couldn't go.

Sun.
1913 M. Monroe, Jo Gleason & I went "fraising" in Hackensack. Tramped miles in heat - water too high to wade across, so cooked dinner in Sean! Grand time. Joined by Dutch & Wimp. Back another way. 1912 supper at Miss Annie's - Sn. Wall went to movies & sat in fac. seats for chapel. To bed early.

Mon.
1914 Up at 6. Back on train - To Dr. Cattell's at 8.30 for a 2½ hr. session. To Ac. for my 1 hour - then left for Bacteriology. Beg was dead - had to start identifying another. Sn. HOT, Annie & I looked at postals, my Native Library "came."

Tues.
1915 up at 7. To breakfast at "Joe's" across Brooklyn Bridge & in elevated to Russell Sage Bldg. M. Bernie opened envelope with letters on Pub. Chas. in it. Miss Rowe reported - Lunch with M&H. P.M. Studied in lib. Joined M&H at Hubs for dinner. Back in auto. Wrote paper at 12!

Fri.
1911 Jack over before 1st P.M. Down town to deposit C.H. & S.T. money, also to do errands. Joined on. Later I & Jack got things ready for picnic. Jack joined us. Later J. Freije, Helen Copeland, Rose Broom. Back for chapel. Sec. College song contest. 1914 won. Jack & I up in Peter's room.

Sun.
1912 finished typewriting Ec. topic - Lyman Abbott again - on "Emmanuel" Splendid! P.M. Pictures with our doubles. Picnic at "dam" Jack was carried over. Cut chapel & stayed at until just before ten. Pa, Andy & Hart in here for cake afterward.

Mon.
1913 Worked. Dictated Chapel. P.M. Discussion of girls who had handed in false excuses — or rather their penalties we discussed with E. Noble & Dels to Hay Sloop for soda. Then read in Library. Cut dinner & chapel (!) to read. Eve - Read all eve in Raymond Reading room. Blissful time.

Tues.
1914 AC. work till 1.30 Scorching hot. P.M. Looked over Nature Study Books & wrote many letters. Thunder & wind storm before dinner. Sn. M, E & I sat out on back porch till time to go to bed. Slept in because of rain.

Wed.
1915 up early. Breakfast at Joe's. All morning lectures & discussion. Lunched with M&H, Miss Wood & Miss L. in U.C. Bldg. P.M. - Worked in Christo District under Miss Wood. E. Noble & J. Wiles here when I got back. Eve Studied & had supper in my room. It's night work-ing.

MAY 27

Sat
1911 Studied in Lib. Mary, Thyrza & I (Jack couldn't be persuaded) by Wappenger Creek. Cooked lunch, studied, went in swimming(!) and waded. Small boys bothered us. Didn't get home until just in time for chapel. Sr. To Students' meeting with Mary & Jack. New charter plan adopted

Mon
1912. Swept halls over. To C.H. Studied Chaucer in lib. Jack tacked w. me in basement & I went w. her to Infirmary while she had lunch. She may go abroad. BB game 8th 1913-16, 1915-6 Sr. C.H. meeting after chapel. Discussed history in Commons' room

Tues
1913. WORK. P.M. Over to Lib. in vain to do some reading. Then back to office from 3.50 to 5. Read another book on Nature Study. Sat dinner again & also chapel. Sr. Mixer Ith & 2 held forth on V.C. in Ids room. Judith Williams in for nice long talk & to say good bye. Stein spent night.

Wed
1914 A.C. work till 12. Worked on drawings bugs. Carried books & read when I got back. Sr. Annie Hale ret to dinner. WHF, JRF, Cousin L & all of us but A went for long ride around Cons & way out Lexington. Gorgeous.

Thurs
1915. All am. session as usual. Lunched with MH at Women's Union. P.M. Committee conference with M. McLean. Then studied on bibliography, & chatted with Miss Rosenthal & Miss Hood re work. Sr. Meg & Albert to dinner. Studied after they left.

MAY 28

Sun
1911 X didn't go to chapel. Wrote letters & read, felt very mean, so went to bed & to sleep P.M. Read. Jack in for a jiffy - didn't go to supper - Sr. Winifred in - Read Morris' "Hopes & Fears for Art" & went to bed early

Mon
1912 - Chaucer Exam 1st of my last exams! Study over for good! Sat out & rejoice. Odd jobs. P.M. cleaned wheel chair with Jack - 14 of us left for Maggie Sherwoods in Cornwall - got there at Supper time. Sr. - Huge bonfire in field). J. & all slept out on upper balcony

Wed
1913 WORK. P.M. not much to be done - but scuffled around till 3.40. Then read Nature Book. Mighty interesting - Spring, budding &c. To Margaret Armstrongs to dinner. Evening - no chapel. Sr. more note taking on trees. Ids down. X went to her room to hear results of her question of Mrs. T. about leave.

Thurs
1914 AC work till 12.20. Errands. Lunched with HHS at Sat Shop. More errands. Dr. Nelson's Book at AC. to work. Wasted ages in dompum for A & E to come from "Opposed to Suffrage" lecture &c. Sr. All but J & Annie H sat out on porch. Slept in.

Fri
1915 All am. session. Missed mail at lunch time. Soda for lunch. P.M. Clinton District. Many calls in behalf of Baldwin. Worked till 5 - Then back & chatted with M & H, Sr. Did some solid studying. Also packed for Vacation's trip.

MAY 29

Mon
1911. Cabin House Sec. Jack went rec & Schloss then Sec & spent 6th & 7th under fences & had a nice times. S.P. meeting 8th. Rang chimes for Mr McKay. Sec. Vacancies out. C.H. meeting Seconded Major Cushing - Jack in before 10.

Wed
1912. Awoke at 7.15 - got up at 6.30. Played base ball with Sid before breakfast. Tib had to leave. Rest of us went to Black Rock walking & behind "Dan" great!! Oh so nice - all of it. Came back by boat in p.m. Sec. Reported C.H. & Students. Sheffered to J. about E.

Thurs
1913 Worked till 10.30 - then had to give in top to bed. Felt pretty mean. P.M. Tib in before leaving for week end off. To in. Punch all pm. M. Brooks elected 1915 president 1916 Vice 1915 at BB. 14-10. Sec. M. Howard, To & M Brooks in. Letter got per mail at 9.30. Vacancies out. at last!

Fri
1914 AC at 8.15 - then to Dr. Oaton's till 10.45. Last time this spring, thank goodness. To AC. till 12.15 then to C-fn last Bacteriology! Handed in diagrams. Walked fn E. at U. Book Store - then home. Read. Sn. Read - Mrs. Herrick called.

Sat
1915 Tib left early for Wallingford. Jones maid after breakfast. 12.50 to U.C. P.M. She had lunch with Miss McCaleb &c. We had "visiting ministers" suits! Edith Jackson in. We three & Maud I for supper & to Chapel. Sn. Saw people &c.

MAY 30

Tues
1914 Studied in lib. P.M. Studied in lib 5th & 6th. CH. 7th SP. 8th! Rang chimes with Stein. Eve. Jack walked home with me. Studied parts for K! Did J.S. Boat ride dances at C.H. We boys scared people on campus afterwards & had a grand time

Thurs
1912 Dr. T's lecture at 8.30 on reproduction. Did odd jobs. Cleared up desk &c. P.M. Jack & I to call on Miss Wylie & Beach. Saw. Ec. sections to supper at Shelay's Eve. To C.H. party. Jack in here dropping. Sat up late.

Fri
1913 Worked. To North for breakfast & lunch as preparations for Senior Dance were going on in Main. Ec to see Students Bldg. for a record after lunch. P.M. Worked this 'till 4. Then read & wrote letters. Sat with M. Howard & Mrs A. in Canoe for supper. Sr Senior dance. E. home in. Read & looked.

Sat
1914. Holiday. A & I walked down town. Shopped. Then to call on Mr & Mrs. Bray — who have just gotten back from convention. Shampoo. P.M. Sorted things ready to pack. E.'s invitation to Seattle. Sn. All out to 737 to dinner. Cards in Eve.

Sun
1915 Slept late - then Will & I to Hackensack in all day's bath. Cooked two meals there — Wrote, paddled & went in swimming! Home quite late. Sn. With Edith Jackson to say good bye & Music &c. Will & I on roofs of main Bed early.

MAY 31

Wed
1911 With Jack to see J. Lovejoy about of 4th P.M. Dentists' and other errands down town. Picnic supper in Prud's cater + friend. Sn. to meeting of English tutors in Sup. Seminar room. Jack + I joined afterward. S.P. meeting in S.P. after tea.

Fri
1912 With J. to Dr. T's lecture at 8.30 She up for a while. Elsie declared Miss Paine's P.M. Freeland report + report to me. Lunch in Raymond. Sn. Dressed J. for dance. Has "red head" (Alden Gray) up. I had several dances. Then to Raymond + talked w. Mag. + W. till 1.30

Sat
1913 Out Saulen's takes Miss Reed's place this week! Work. Much fussiness after Senior Dance. P.M. Work. Boots act as suspected thieves here. But nothing doing. Dr. + I shared rec. chapel dictation till 4 (+ on a Saturday p.m.!) Then Sn. Nelle + I down town shopping + batting. Linden Hewett to supper. Sn. took chapel. M. in a+e. n. in chr + Nurse. P.M. Vies-

Sun
1914 Write some letters. To church. Left before communion. With WVC + children to see Cathedral. P.M. Did some packing. 99ers left early for Lake E. deciding about Seattle. Sn. sat out on porch. Read some good articles in the "Unpopular Review"

Mon
1915. Nurse + I up at 5.30! Reached Grand Central at 9, + class at 9.12! Had great time getting church. Every place closed - holiday. P.M. Worked at Institute till 6. Sn. answered Miss Dane's letter, wrote to C.C.S! Also talked some with M. + H.

JUNE 1

Thurs
1911 P.M. Read under trees west Jack, then Elsie, Margaret Sherwood + I walked to Miss Wylie's + Miss Buck's to call. Had supper at the Inn. Riverview parade — but we were at Inn! Sn. C.H. meeting at C.H. Student meeting. Presentation of gavel.

Sat
1912 On C.H. errands. Jack in. Typewrote diaries, Commencement speech for her. Evelyn Nolle in. P.M. Typewrite. Miss Glaser + I down town. Blue Blouse by teachers not here! Jack + I to supper at Inn + for a bicycle ride around lake. Sn. Lucy's outing rewalk to J. + gone 4! Stayed there till 11.30

Sun
1913 Town Sunday. Wrote letters. Up in Mrs. T's room to see her things for this summer! Out under trees rec dinner time till 3.30. At 4.30 went on supper picnic at Inn with E. Nolle + father, L. Treadwell, Mixer, S. Hay + H. Sherwood. Chops, Grand. Stayed out late. Music + R Bevins in at 9.30. Talked it in hotel. Wrote to Jack

Mon
1914 A.C. work till 4 - getting all the loose threads picked up + making out monthly report. Errands down town. Cousin Louise + Gertrude called to say good bye. Packed some. Tried on. Sn. Auntie Hale had several callers. Rest of eve on back porch.

Tues
1915 Gave report at Institute. Lunched alone. P.M. Unsatisfactory pow in Clinton District. Writ Miss Keek + Miss Jeffets to tea. Rn. John Piper to dinner at 7. Also A.C., Dr., Mr. (Rev) + Mrs. John Howard Melish called. Much havoc from Live

Fri
1911 Back with Jack 4th hour in Lit. P.M. Read Stevenson in Lit. To class meeting 7th hour — Miss Wylie spoke to us. Errands off campus — Eve. Step singing — no chapel. Senior dance. Jack & I had a heetie talk till 10. Fuddled.

Sun
1912. Iron Sunday. Read. Then in J.'s room till dinner — which she had with me at our table. P.M. She helped me dress for Edith Dudley's where we take wait for the p.m. Hot. Didn't stay for chapel & music. Eve. To Edwards. Jack in till 10.

Mon
1913. WORK. "Paseded" at lunch in Tasselyn for M. Spiggs. P.M. Worked till 4. Then off campus doing a few errands. Read thru' dinner & chapel time. J. Noble in. Eve. In Zilo's room. Batted there with her & H. Robbins. Read. Mixer spent the night

Tues
1914 Packing most of day. P.M. Cousin Louise & Gertrude Fokes came to say good bye. Eve. all down to station to see Auntie Helo transfer off, also Mazell Mack as. Great talker. Letter from Zilo telling of her engagement to Herschel Faber.

Wed
1915 Session. Sleepy! Lunched with Henrietta Walters & Vanessa Glockenamm at Tea Room. P.M. Work in Christ District. Found Zilo had wisdom teeth pulled This am. Chatted with her till supper time. Eve. Wrote & packed for tomorrow.

Sat
1911 Jack rec. Cleaned up things again. Read Stevenson in Lit. till 11.30 then S.P. meeting till lunch again after lunch until 2. Finished Stevenson in Lit. To 5 classes & did some sewing. Eve. H. party in Peter's room. Jack in here just before then. Tryzz spent night.

Sun
1912. Dr. T's last lecture at 8.30. Sing practice from 10 till church time (with Jack) P.M. Sing & practice from 1.30 - 2.30. Hunted up bicycle & did other odd jobs. Eve. 1912 team got Varsity by 9 brightest party of 1 and Sat & 9 & I strolled from 7 till 8. Prexy's talk. Batted after 10 5 Tues

Mon
took lunch in Tasselyn again.
1913. WORK. P.M. Had to dash down to bank to get change to pay students' bills with. Mess over the accounts. Worked thru' till 5.30 on them. CB & I in Zilo room — reaction. Eve. To chapel alone. Zilo & I off campus with Mrs. T. while she did an errand. Then up in her room to read aloud. In Zilo's room.

Wed
1914 Arrived Chicago at 7 A, & after cussing city had breakfast in station. Hot & dusty ride on Michigan Central. A.M. talked much. Auntie H. left us at Detroit. We had a wretched dinner, then to bed. She in Boston & I in my car.

Thurs
1915 Am. session. Lunched at University Club with MET, MBH & Meg. Hurried back for a 2 pm. interview with Mr. McLean. Our committee worked till 3.30. At 4 to see "White Terror" — To Filbin tried out in R.S.F. Rehearsal room. Eve. with Maria to New Rochelle. Set on porch & talked.

JUNE 4

Sun
1911 Down Sunday. Had breakfast in room. Mended some. Read new House Sam notes. P.M. Read new House Sam. & K notes. Sent telegram to Amelia. Sn. To music. Jack in in the evening. In his room to talk new H & House Sam.

Tues
1912. To C.H. Sing practice from 9 - 11. Mr. Scofield & flute! P.M. Smiled new C.H. letters & got them written up. Class day line up with J. 4.30 - 6. Eve. Drew for tickets. Strolled w. J. till 9 — listened to choir practice in chapel. Carved! Bed early.

Wed
1913. Work. Straightened up accounts. P.M. Worked tate 3 - then read & wrote letters. Formal presentation of the Students' Bldg at 5. Donor's names not announced, shame! Sn. To chapel with Dessamine. With mama. To spade presentation & Salve. Read. To in.

Thurs
1914 Arrived Poughkeepsie at 7. To Mag Quastings room & routed her out of bed. Phoned Jack about her coming, then saw much of her 1917 sister Edith Sewall. Had lunch with her. P.M. Rained. Fred & I talked all p.m. Sn. Jack appeared at chapel. Spent night with her.

Fri
1915 In from New Rochelle with Maria. Arr session Lunched at Tea Room. P.M. Work in Clinton District till 6. Sn. Deb & H. in an auto ride "to the ocean". I decided I'd rather get to bed early, so Corked supper in my room - did some washing - then to bed!

Amelia's birthday JUNE 5 Howard Jr.'s birthday

Mon
1911 Exams in House Sam & K. Mary has a small son - Jack. Got news of it after lunch — much excitement. Tried to study &c. in bet. Lils & I to her room to celebrate. Eve. With Jack after chapel. Discussed &c. Strolled. M. McCoy &c. brought us eats! Peter in getting helped (?)

Tues
1912 - Sing practice in new gym. Whittled small spade — dressing it. With Jack H campers to do many errands. No lunch - hurried J. P.M. Picnic at dam. Jack came to time Eve. Lay around fire & had a nice nice time — J & I. Home at 10.

Wed
1913 - Hot muggy work. E. Forbes & M. down up discussing warden system & W.C. in general & Students in particular. P.M. Was about to take p.m. off but Mrs. T. said no!! Sat in Office 2-5 with nothing to do. Peeved? Sn. Did accounts after long talk with C.B. in circle on Students &c. To see Harriet Rathbun in big. at 10:30 fri.

Thurs
1914 J & I slept late. Org in Music Office with J., K.T., & M. house. All out for lunch on lake - also Fred & KT's sister Leah. Got ready for dam picnic which we had till after dark. Off campus with Jack again & slept at Ides's. "Reciprocal"

Sat
1915 Session in a.m. Nice talk with Miss Richmond afterwards re Mrtt. P.M. Lunched with Jeb at Manhattan. Then to money perfume photographer's & trick shop! Mrs. Baker came. Sn. To Institute party in Clinton District - Mr. McLean Mother Goose!

Tues
1911 Ev. exam. Terrific - Home with Jack. Studied Lyric Poetry outline - P.M. Cor in Jack's room. She was down in the dumps so I stayed! and cheered her up some! We went to C.H. and for a stroll on Sunset. Eve. Studied Psych in Lib. To bed early.

Thurs
1912. No rehearsals. Maria & Skyy & I gave up picnic because of rain. In J's room all a.m. & met her to Peggy de Schweinitz's. P.M. C.H. &c. Jack read "Golden age" aloud to us. Sr. All com. C.H. meeting. Jack & I to dam, but didn't swim. Strolled the campus. Met Jack. Slept in her room. In bed with her. ?

Fri
1913. Worked. - A rather loafer till 3.30 - Then finally managed to slip off & down town to do many necessary errands. M. Taylor to supper with me & to chapel as I "took it" for Zilo. Eve. Zilo, Mirza & I to Flag Shop for a heavy flat. Stumbled on Vic Seaks & others under 1912's tree. Mirza spent night.

Sat
1914 V & I slept late. Pred in. V & I down town to Pred. Lib. & then got things for tomorrow's picnic. Lunch in Lake with V, Maria, Skyy & Pred. P.M. Helped Pred "truck trunk" off campus to McGlynn's - 1912 had gasolines. Painted telegrams. Sr. Singing in costume. 1914 Tree ceremonies.

Sun
1915 Slept until church time - then to hear Mrs. Dressers at m church. P.M. Cooked dinner in my room as Zilo & Hz went to a relatives' to dinner. Wrote & read & napped it from 4 to 7.30!! Sr. Zilo had company. Wrote up inference topic.

Wed
1911 No exams. Slept late. Breakfast then to Lib to study Psych. Last table part spread in 115 - Much Herald boys from Peter - as usual. P.M. Studied with Jack to Florist's to pay a bill. Said good bye to her Sr. No chapel because of rain. Unified in. Studied.

Thurs
1912 Up early. Maria, Skyy & I to old Hackensack haunt for a swim & breakfast. Loafed & made willow whistles till 11.30. P.M. Jack in - & then to lunch & chas meeting with her. Tea ceremony & may pole rehearsals. Autos w. the Athletes. I to supper at Inn afterward. Jack came

Fri
1913. Worked off & on till 2.30. Then H campers in pouring rain to do an errand for Mrs. T. had. Lots of 1912 back. Had supper in H&O Psych. 1914 serenaded us - then we sang & marched (they too) all over campus & off till quite late. Zilo & others to "Bobby ride". Stayed!

Sat
1914 up early. Pred, MSH, TEW & I to Hackensack - swim. Breakfast &c. V came back for V. She, Meg & I drove back & had dinner. Maria & V. to station. (Boys waiting in swimming pool!) V. back with horse - others rode; She & I walked back. Eve. Zilo came. She, Pred & I eats at Inn. Much about H. I,

Mon
1915 miss Cannon Session. Lunched with Mak at Tea Room. P.M. worked in RS & Library till 5 - then met Zilo & her mother at the Manhattan. Had dinner before Mrs. Talbot took train for Wallingford. Nice visit with Mrs. Talbot before Zilo & Hz returned. Sr. Read & studied.

JUNE 8

Thurs
1911 People came 1st hours. Jack left but didn't see her again. Tried to study for p.m. Exam. P.m. Exam in Lyric Poetry. Very simple. All through so packed away books - "Gladness & sadness & a lonesome little tune." Etc. To bed early. Said good bye to Pete (mother, & niece of Emily)

Sat
1912 Class Day rehearsal. The family & Mr. D White met them because I couldn't go lunch at the Inn. May, Ill, & I down town. Ordered flowers. Shampooed hair at Hallard's. Sr. took them to chapel. Repetition of the ceremonies. Sang on steps after wards

Sun
1913 Baccalaureate Sunday but didn't go to chapel. Instead Margaret Armstrong & I read & slept under pine trees near sunset. Others joined us for a darn lunch. P.m. Read & writing then R. Burns, Ills, & music & H Heywood & I in another darn picnic. Sr. Said under trees listening to Choir & music. E. Haas in (telling all about Miss Hopkinson)

Mon
1914 Slept late. 1912 & 14 had sing practice in Student's Bldg. to which Ills, J. & I came late. Tea & I spent a.m. in Seminar talking about Hershel &. P.m. Saw people. Alum. parade delayed on account of deluge. (Sr. May pole dance & Inaugural) Proxy later received parade. Alma Sing. Sun. Lantern fest.

Tues
1915 Miss Cannon. Lunched with Miss Word at Schaffs & had a heart to heart. P.m. Work in Chilton District till late. Hovered around getting to music School Settlement. Dined with Miss Paine (J & H & their big stunt!) & other residents. Mr. Ranz & movies. Sr. Home!

JUNE 9

Wed
1914 Up at 5.15 to take early train to New York. Senior Parade Committee dragged around from store to store. Lunch at Hallard's. Saw Mrs. Libbey there P.m. Shopped. Took 6 o'clock back to Poughkeepsie Sr. Sent night letter home about plans. Looped in 115

Sun
1912 Breakfast with family at Hallards. Fine walk to chapel. Baccalaureate procession & service. Sat beside Jack. Disappointing sermon (lecture rather) Dinner at Hallard's. P.m. May & I, & Hz & Ill. strolled around campus. Sr. Organ music at & Stayed late in J's room (Sr. Ceremonies 1912 - 14 just past) (Alumnae meeting) Alumnae meeting.

Mon
1913 Work. Dictated chapel. Started to roll diplomas. P.m. Finished rolling diplomas. Read. Sr. Walk with Jessamine White & C.B. to Loop dance. Then to & BK lecture by J.W. Jenks. 1912 Sat in Wise cellar & Flag Shop. High old time. Serenaded 1888 in Josslyn afterwards!

Tues
1914 Up early for breakfast with Mary at Hall's. J & I to 1912 class meeting - then off on other side of lake where we loafed till after 1. Such a nice time. Packed at Class Day - then J, Louise & I in K.T.'s room. Sr. 1912 Class Supper, 2 Married 2 engaged! (in North) In J's room.

Wed
1915 Part of Nightcliff to Ellis Island. Session. Lunched with Maria at Schaffs'. Together to Clinton District. P.m. Mary went to Prov. Addresses. Sr. Dinner with J, H & Mrs. T. Awfully nice talks afterwards. H. back to work. Ills & I stayed up late talking.

Sat
1911 Write up passage for freshman Bible. To dentist's. P.M. Mary, Thyrza and I took sat. ex. & went to Wappanger creek. Quite an adventure. Then cooked supper in rain. Came back in a downpour. Soaked. Eve. Fried fish in Mary's room.

Mon
1912. Rehearsal 8.30 to 10.30. Lay in J's room till lunch. Mary batted around but others went to Mohawk P.M. Call. errands & sat with Mary. Eve. May pole & step singing. & B.K. lecture by Pres Hibben. Good. Torch light procession & sing-going to '14. campus. Jack & Jo. Steps till 1 with Janet & see Polly Jackson off

Tues
1912. Work. "The Nurses Read" started with M.M.A. in the office! Alumnae luncheon. P.M. To 1912's Class Day in circle around 1909's tree. M. Brooks & Smith. Grass in. Read. To the Dutch with Jo. Music, Dr. She in while I served. Reception, but didn't go. L. Treadwell to spend night

Wed
1914 up fairly early. Packed. Marched in alum. parade, but lectured to Commencement on Rossiter porch. Seniors in Cap & Gown. Switched tassel when getting dip. girls, instead of Trustee luncheon. Pond, J, Maggie & I took West Side train. M. Pond, Thyrza & I took sleeper

Picnic lunch with J. Nourse Mrs Sherwood & for vacation, N.H. This entirely one.

Thurs
1915 Alu. session. Mrs. Gleem in charge. Missed connections with Miss Kedder for lunch. P.M. Made sandwiches with Miss Wood for picnic. Substitute went on picnic to Rockaway. Grand time — getting back at 7.1. Sis & I talked late. (Beach fire - ball & games &c)

Sun
1911. Rangeleines. Mary & I to Baccalaureate Service. Typed for her in miscellany office. P.M. Read and wrote up some C.H. things. Eve. Sarah Hencks came to supper with me & we talked over C.H. Choir recital, but didn't go. To bed early.

Tues
1912 Had breakfast at Inn with Miss Julia Lathrop, Miss Lyon, Miss Wells & Julia Lovejoy. Talked over C.H. & U.C.! Odd jobs on campus. P.M. Class Day & Exercises weather marked with Jack. Dinner at Mallard's. Eve. Ty & Bob came up on campus with me. Jack & I listened to Soph. serenade & stayed on steps (inside) till 1 again.

Wed
1913 Worked till Commencement time. Marched with Olive Smith in Alumnae line. New art building — lodge given. To Trustee luncheon with other 1912 ers. Most of the speeches good. Sis left for home. Ned arrived afterwards & did needful. Eve. On house, C. Greenbaum & To Gleason in. M. Nourse to spend night

Thurs
1914 Missed connections in Portland. Bought a new knife to replace one lost Sunday — then took trolley ride to Reveilon. Sleepy. Took 1.10 train to Jackson. Sleepy & hot on train. Reached J. at 3.31. & drove up to Thorne Rd. Aunt Tellman's for supper. Eve. Sat on porch. Bed early.

Bad forest fire

Fri
1915 Mrs. Gleem again in charge of Alu. session. Meet after class re gift to Institute. Lunched alone at Schaft's. Miss Wood in. P.M. Work in district. To supper with MAR at Shirley Club — queer place. Eve. Committee meeting there, stayed late with Sis.

JUNE 12

Mon
1911. Errands down town. To Dr. Patterson's for last time. P.M. Packed + Ice cream Dale at the C.H. Served from 5-6. Sn. Jack with Miss Paine. In meanwhile had tin can room of house full at Walmere. Aldus etc.

Tues
1912. Glorious weather. Commencement Day! Set with Jack + got our A.B.s! Many announcements of gifts &c. P.M. Walt Jack + family to lunch: invited Pats to Hunters luncheon. Grand time. Did errands with J. Sn. Class supper in woods! Sang till all hours beside J. Jack w. Miss Wolf

Wed
1913 Work in making up statistics &c. All faculty to lunch in main. P.M. finished chapel by myself (Miss R. skimmed out) Down town + did a few errands + got a shampoo. Crackers in 102 for dinner. Sallie + packed a trunk. E. Mass in. To bed fairly early.

Thurs
1914 Slept till 8.30. Wr + I got breakfast + wrote some letters. Fred + I did large size washing To Aunt L's for dinner. P.M. Fred + I ironed clothes. Wrote up diary + accounts + got some letters off. Eve. Aunt L. to supper. Early to bed.

Fri
1915 Mr. Hall in charge of gen. session. Photo of Institute taken afterwards! Miss Wood, Lunched with Miss Richmond at her Club — Then she gave me parts of her notes on supervising work all pm. till 4. Met Dels + Ballard in Hyf. Sn. Supper in here + read.

Father's + Mother's Anniversary

JUNE 13

Sat
1911. C.H. with Lest Lowell. Senior Pacton meeting. Packed vigorously. P.M. Trunks left. Flo + I to town to hunt for wall paper + do other errands. Class Day. Cleared in time to have it out doors. Sn. Fred + I moved things to main. Telegram

Sun
1912. Packed hard — except for the time Jack was in. P.M. Went down town with Jack to help her buy steamer trunk. Brought home packing box for her w. her. Picnic supper near Wing farm. Sn. Jack + I had to give up swim because too cold. Instead helped her pack

Mon
1913 Worked some in gen. Took mss. T's work off campus for her. P.M. no office work — so started in to do more packing. Hot as blazes — + such a mess. Off campus with E. Noble. Had to go twice to Schlosses as she remitted a petty - shirt - &c. Saw E. off on electrics. Jotted early

Tues
1914. After breakfast, had to lie down + spend rest of am. snoozing. All to Aunt L's for dinner. P.M. Wrote letters. Others to the village for mail + errands. 360 wrote that Jack + I might open Walmere alone (I consenting!) Eve. Aunt L. over to supper on porch. Open fire afterwards

Wed
1915 Slept over. F, H + I started in Russell at 11.30. toward Ossining. Lunched in field of daisies overlooking Hudson. P.M. were shown all over Sing Sing. Had tea with Warden Osborne! Motored to White Plains for supper with the Jeffreys. Sn. John Piper rode back to

Fri. Sun. Mon. Tues. Wed. Thurs. Fri. Sat. Sun. Mon. Tues. Wed. Thurs. Fri. Sat. Sun. Mon. Tues. Wed. Thurs. Fri. Sat

JUNE 14

Wed
1911. Commencement but didn't stay for it. Ver four had a screaming time catching train. Had lunch in Waterbury & got to the Tibbitses in the afternoon. Sat out on their porch Sn. Went to Mrs. Hull's house. Saw Bertie called & stayed forever.

Fri
1912. To Flora's with Jack before breakfast. Last clump to Ds at C. H. Tea room. Thyng Mag, Prud. Hatch & D (& Tibs) piled into Tibs' auto & loaded up with stuff. Jack saw us off — blessed. Uneventful time en route. Reached Wallingford at 6. Sn — All dead sleepy, but a caller came & we stayed up till

Sat
1913. Worked in office for a short while only. Sat under trees with glasses watching birds. Very hot. P.M. — a few last jobs up in office. Read "Greyfriar's Bobby" most of the p.m. Only four of us to supper (Mrs. K. Mrs. T. Miss Bodley & herself) Sn. Mrs. T. & I called on the McCalebs, Miss Leetch & Percy.

Sun
1914. Up early & went up into woods before breakfast. Aunt L. over. We three in woods back of house. Much pine needle sweeping & reading aloud! Savoury & carving. Had dinner at Aunt L's. P.M. Walk to the "Ledges" "Not 3/4 mile on the level"! Sn. Open fire. Marshmallows

Mon
June 15
1915 Gave report at Gen. Session. Lunched with Neff at Schrafft's. P.M. Much walking & call on relatives. Hot! Caught in Thunderstorm in Clinton office. Nice Miss Wood. Sn. Had dinner with Cousin Hattie & Miss Frances Taylor, at Art Workers' League. Back in rain. Washed waists

JUNE 15

Thurs
1911. Mary left. Tibs, Prud & I went to the Country Club and played golf. Intended to take 1.15 but found tickets were wrong. P.M. motored to Hartford where Prud & I took train to Boston. Spent night at 202.

Sat
1912. Had breakfast at Mrs. Hull's & left the 10.20 to Boston. Did some shopping there & Hess & Edgett Rubber notes. All came to Duxbury in the p.m. for house party at Miss Bull's (Prudy's "aunt Mary") Darling old-fashioned house. Sn. To bed early.

Sun
1913. Mrs. T., Miss Border & I alone for breakfast. Helped Mrs. T. wash dishes & things. Baked & read. P.M. finished "Greyfriar's Bobby." Did things up in shawl strap — Mrs. T's trunk full! Sn. Trunks went after supper. Percy & Miss McCalib saw us on street car. Took sleeper for Montreal at 9.45.

Mon
1914. Up early & spaded & raked for Aunt Lizbeth. Others up for a late breakfast. Swept rooms. Made mayonnaise. Started off on picnic lunch up the mountain — but rain — drove us back. Ate lunch on porch. Reading aloud. Visitors came. Aunt L. to supper. Sn. Reading. Pine needles & marshmallows

June 16
1915 Gen. Session. Lunched with Miss Scott & Miss Hood at tea room. Called to see Mrs. Fabian at United Hebrew Charities. Aunt. P.M. Many visits in lower East & upper West sides to address of relative of case. Last day at Clinton District. Sn quite in love, Sue freshmen. Sweet

1911. Met Theis in Boston on the 10.40 which was late. She & I to Lady's for shampoo & then to Drefs for lunch, & shopping afterward. Met Mary Whitney at train & we three came down to Chatham & got here in pouring rain.

1912. Planning to hard to go sailing in the dory. Instead, baled it out — and then went in for an icy plunge. P.M. Prudy & I went to "Uncle George's" to play on piano & mandolin while the others went to the P.O. Sr. Some 1914 people came to see us.

1913. Met Jels at Montreal. Went to see about tickets. Then had lunch. P.M. Took trolley & incline car to Mt Royal. Wonderful, view of Montreal, St. Lawrence &c. Strolled in pine woods. Walked down - To Station just in time. Sr. Boarded SS. Canada at 8-30. On before rain storm broke. Deck. Then in Capt. Jones room. Ginger Jels.

1914 Rain. Up early to give messages to "Will, the milk man." Swept house from top to bottom ready for Mrs Nourse & Mary. Telegram from them that they'd missed N.Y. connections. P.M. Read & loafed before fire. Sr. Aunt L. over after supper & read David Copperfield (finished) to us.

[June 17]

1915 Mr. Hall presiding again. Lunched with Miss Thomas & Pompey. P.M. Worked on Committee report. Com. meeting with Mrs. McLean from 4 to 5.30. Talked with Miss Richmond re S.P. Saw Mrs Calder, J. Hand & G. Elliot at Jels. Watch here for night. Sr. "Dined" with others.

1911. Put the house in order — at least as much as we could with a morning's work. P.M. Did some more putting in order — played on mandolin & played cards. Sr. Played cards. I. did her accounts. Went to bed early.

1912. Slept late. Then baled out row boat & dory & got all ready to sail, when we found something broken & couldn't go in for a long swim - P.M. Read aloud. Others sewed. Heard claim. Sr. all to Dorothy Phillips' for supper - back & read some more Jules.

1913. Sailed at 3.45. Got up for breakfast. Then found our steamer chairs on S. side! Wrote letters. Met Hildegarde Germaan & her family. P.M. Jels & I got off at Quebec & dashed for a Calèche. Had a grand bat. Sr. Walked & watched sun set behind hills. Jels & I wrote last letters to go off at Father A. walked us to Holly wd.

1914 Slept till 8. Out in woods behind house. Nurses did week's washing, while rest did housework. The Nourses came. M. & I cut & raked golf greens. P.M. all but the Nourses climbed top of Thorn. Glorious view of snow on Mt. Washington. Supper on porch. Sr. M.N. sick. Rest rec'd Tree Tops & Aunt L. read aloud J.W.W. Theirs.

1915 Gen. session. Talked with Miss Richmond afterwards. Lunched with Miss Davis & Davis at Tea Room P.M. Worked in Russell Sage Lib. & dictated report. Home & found Jels tired after taking Betty & friends all over Nef. Sr. Supper by self - Reading &c.

JUNE 18

Sun 1911. Took Mary to Church in motor boat & after writing letters, called for her & got mail P.M. Unpacked. Captain Jones called and stayed about an hour and a half. Finished unpacking. Eve. Wrote & began Iliad.

Mon 1912. Others slept late. Jup early to write a Prince friend steamer letter to Jack. Wrote & read – P.M. Miss Bull to Boston.
Others to town. Jup Pres, Skyya & I sailed Margaret Benedict's dory. Squally. Others in swimming. (much rough Later at Bet time) Saw "The Road Web. Sewed while some one read aloud (called Straight"
PLWS. "Canada"

Tues 1913 Tried to find a sunny spot on boat deck to sew alone – but got sent down by a very small sailor lad. Mrs T Sun set into
Tibs & I sat on "hole" mapping out our walking trip. P.M. The Hottes; Tibs & I to Barker Shop to buy postals!
Read "Last Son of Castle" (again) &, just before supper played rope quoits with Alix Germaine & Mr. Clifford. Mr. Shuffle board w. same

Thurs 1914 Up early & had a bite to eat at Tree Tops before others were ready for breakfast here. Mother & Skyya did laundry. Rest wrote & read. P.m. all but Mrs. D. to valley. Others stopped at Brook while Aunt L & I went to town for mail etc. Mr. Peter came. Bang up "dinner before five Packed late

Fri 1915 All. session. Lunched with Miss Wood. P.M. Substitute Party up Hudson. Sailed with Miss W. all the way to West Point. Watched dress parade. Picnicked there on cliff – & mock trial (Mr McLean & Miss Lefferts) Mr. Grafenwiede back. Much talk with Miss Richmond. Tibs & I dressed for dinner at 12!

Mon 1911 Put Father's & Mother's room in order after to going to wharf in motor boat for fish. P.M. In town for the mail & did me a few errands. Read the "Iliad." Mr. Began work on Club House thing. Went over receipted bills assorting them etc

Wed 1912. Pres, Meg & I went sailing in dory while Tibs & Skyya went to town & sewed &c. P.M. Went out again as soon as lunch was over – this time all but Tibs. Corking sail. Towed Skyya in swimming Eve. Those reading aloud & Sewing. Tried to sleep 5, in a bed.

Thurs 1913. Holly & I sat in the forward deck in a steamer rug all a.m. in the sun. Later the others joined us & Mr. Clifford made suggestions for her trip. P.m. Rose there until the sailor had to paint & we had to go back to steamer chairs. Mr. Mr Cole, Mr. Clifford, Alix Germaine & the Wites gathered to sing – but finally played games PLWS. "Canada"

Fri 1914 Chopped wood before breakfast all but the Hostesses made an late start at 12 for Black Mt. Observation Tower. After many experiences along the way, got there a little after 4. Glorious view – The world Letter from Jack saying she'll come to Castleton !!!!! have seen none so clear Sky. Pres & I hurried ahead & started to Supper before five. "Real Things." Jump back. Rain on way home. Eve. Slept out. Rain & wind, glorious

Sat 1915 Mr. McLean & Miss Richmond gave splendid "last talks". had to say good bye to them & Miss Wood & two others. Retired to P.M. Sailed for Supper train. Mr. Will Abbott met us & we drove to Winaki farm. Walked over farm until it rained. Chatted on porch with Mrs. Abbott late Aug. Eve. To bed in good season. Whip-poor-wills!

JUNE 19

JUNE 20

Tues
1911 Early breakfast as Mrs. Bearse came to do washing. Sorted new C.H. papers. E & I to town in motorboat for mail. P.M. Hail storm & "Tempest." C.H. work & played golf Canfield—Sn. Sat out on porch. Played mandolin. "Tempest"

Thurs
1912. Read aloud on porch & shelled peas for dinner. Meg to town. P.M.—Jeb & Thyrz to Plymouth—The rest of us bathed—& changed mornings. Meg in swim. Picnic supper on beach. Prud & I walked back. Sn.—More reading aloud & sewing

Fri
1913. Last said about to-day the better. I went to sleep mad—but—it was bitter cold. We saw several good sized icebergs in the distance. Alb G. & I played rope quoits to get warm, but didn't succeed. Slept in steamer chair & shivered. Sn. went to bed right after dinner & gradually got warm

Sat
1914 Up before rest to start fire & breakfast & warm things up. Cold out. Anna work all a.m. P.M. D.W.W. Mrs. & I to village for errands & mail. Lillian P & Katherine Harrington came. Sn. Jeb & Margaret Armstrong came at P. 30 while we were setting around fire.

Sun
1915 Breakfast at 8. When stopped raining, drove with Mr. & Mrs. P. to College Settlement Camp & to see Mr & Mrs. Wilder's garden & tennis court. Storming. Hay fever all the way! P.M. Left Winaki Farm. Prud at 11 Montague, a bot of a supper. Sn. To call on niece "Sue" Freshman.

JUNE 21

Mon
1911. Bailed out boats & E & I went to town for the mail, P.M. Dug over the C.H. accounts while E. lay out in the tough bed. Played golf Canfield. Sn.—Took Anna for a motor boat ride up into Captain Pond. Played cards a short time, then read "Plaid" while E. wrote letter from Jack—a very "nice" one

Tue
1912. Jeb & Meg all but missed the "early train". Prud, Thyrz & I dragged canoe miles in mud & paddled to outer beach. Thes, Edith, Elizabeth & friend down in auto P.M.—Thes showed me how to run the car—ground all in swimming after they left—sailing. Rain. Sn. finished book

Wed
1913. Jeb in the pink. Stayed in bed till noon. Much warmer, thank goodness—Walked for an hour & more on the forward deck. Mr. Clifford & Germain took a straw vote of equal suffrage—80 women for, 75 against. P.M. more light reading. Sn.—Mr Germain & I walked the forward deck & saw a whale! no joke!! Mr. Cole & we all did match tricks.

Thurs
1914. Up early to get forward & start breakfast. All campers present! Worked in Dead Wall till time to go off on picnic with all—up hillside. Jeb & I "lost" the others & talked re Herschel & other matters till 7.30! Supper before fire. Others over, all slept out, Rough house till mag says.

Fri
1915 Slept late then breakfast in my room in "Whitmans". Packed. After Herschels lunch, I, Prud & I went to Francis Tavern for lunch then, in P.M. stopped & called in Nep Prud left for Irene Lawrences
Sn. Dolce Piper & supper. All 4 of us to Coney Island. Had a gay time. Rollercoastered mostly.

Thurs

1911 Put A[illegible]'s room in order - Wrote letters. Went to town for mail & read Burt Harding's sleep over book. P.m. El. worked on Taught bed & I read the Iliad. Opened up freight box from home. Played on mandolins. Sr. took Mary out for a row. 2 & I played while Sr. & Mary rowed.

Sat

1912. Hyzz & I left at 9.31. Becky Lawrence on same train. Shopped & had lunch together in Boston - then I took 1.25 to Chatham. Walked at last. Bella & children came on next train. Sr. Mary & Alfa after children were in bed. Played Rummy (when tea'd) until [illegible]. Home.

Sun.

1913. up on deck at 6.55. Glorious blue morning & had a fine walk by self till breakfast time. Read "The Alien" on deck & talked with friend. Mrs. T & I to service by Canon Davidson. Capt to lunch - then took us up in his chart room. Read & walked. Sr. Had very discussion of Americanism by Vilas & others.

Mon.

1914. Rose at 5. Others got breakfast for us & Prud. Hyzz & I left - driving to Intervale for train. Prud to Mr Floyds'. T & I to Boston. P.m. Lunched together & shopped some. T. left for N.y. Had shampoo & went to Public Library (didn't find Jack!) & then to "302". Sr. "500" no phone from Jack.

Tues.

1915 Jack 10.00 train for New Haven - after saying goodbye to Mr Montague. Met the Talbots on car to. P.m. Harvard - Yale baseball game. H. 4 - Y. 2. Motored to Oakdale Tavern for supper. Sr. saw Alberta. Motored to New Haven - H. packing boat & M. Spent night.

Fri

1911 To the wharf for fish - Rough coming back & got drenched. Wrote. E & I to town to be mailed & get mail. P.m. E & Mary walked to the beach. I stayed at home and read the Iliad. Sr. Motored around Cruisers "Fayette, Boston" in the harbor. Played cards.

Sun.

1912. Chimney smoked. Had to turn flue. X Read some. Unpacked. The Merriams rec. Children played on beach. P.m. Some on the beach making boats for the kinder. Sr. Sat on the porch. A & E. rec to stay with Mary. E & I to bed early. Others talked late.

Mon

1913. wrote letters in reading room before breakfast. More of a roll than heretofore. Ish again slept rec - as usual! Mr. Clifford & H. Germans continued harangue. Read "Kidnapped". Mr. C & Prof. H. & I continued discussion! P.m. wrote a letter or two. many interruptions. Mr. C & I discussing women's higher education & the home! Sr. "Grand Concert". Rec all sat together. much music. May Bemis's wedding

Tues.

1914 To Boston at 9. Visited AC at 43 Hawkins St. Talked with Mr. Johnson, Miss Holbrook & others. Mary got job there in Sept. Met Jack & Roland at Pub. Lib. Lunched at Industrial rooms on Charles St. Strolled to Esplanade. Flew a "47" Old Book Shop. Mr. Floyd's wedding.

Jack walked to station with me.

Pub. Library. Roland taught me cribbage. Sr. To Aunt Helen Cutler's for

Wed

1915 slept over. With Dib (& Betty Manning) to see their new cottage on Long Hill Road. Sweet. P.m., Train to Boston - very crowded. To West Newton & 302, Sr. Played victrola for some time - then "500" with AE & CB.

JUNE 24

Sat
1911. To wharf for fish. Unpacked another freight box from home. To town for mail. P.M. & I tried to get across to outer beach, but couldn't until we got to the Howe's House. E & I batted balls on tennis court. Cleared out stove. Sw. E & I had quite a talk

Mon
1912. Wrote C.H. letter. Did odd jobs. Made boats for the Kinder. P.M. finished the boats. A & I received Howard's book Ted. Father came — Letter from Jack! Well & I met him. Unpacked china cabinet from "302" Eve. Sat on porch — Many mos. E & I to bed early.

Tues
1913 Bu deck. Nice discussions & jollyings. Again to baggage room to pack things. P.M. watched some games of chess & walked & talked & wrote. Mrs. T, Tich & I to tea in our cabin. very cozy. Eve. UC songs on deck after most others Led retired! Up Jenkins & toasts in salom.

Wed
1914 Called on relatives in West Newton. Met M. BROOKS in Boston & launched with her. Met Jack & Roland at Station — J & I took 1.30 to Chatham. very late. Many thrills. made our beds & then got supper. Saw Abbotts & Alice. Eve. Jack sat & talked

Thurs
1915. To (Boston!) town early. Had shampoo — then met family at Essex — just arrived. Uncle Tim to lunch with us. P.M. Others shopped. Saw Aunt Helen Abbott — poor thing. All met J. to 302 & to the Beachcomb Club for dinner with Uncle T & Aunt C. Noisy night at Essex

JUNE 25

Sun
1911 Played piano while E. wrote letters. E & I walked to church. Forgot to mail a letter so tore over after dinner in motor boat to mail it. P.M. Capt. Jones called. Wrote C.H. letters. Eve. Sat out on porch until too cool then came in & wrote more C.H. letters — Early to bed

Tues
1912 Wrote to Miss Lothrop. To wharf for fish — Typewrote for C.H. in Yonkers till lunch time. P.M. all out sailing in the Rattlesnake — Rough. Came back & sailed in harbor. Eve. Sat out on porch. Many mos. Then E & I played Rummy with Father till 9.15

Wed
1913. RMS. "Canada" & Liverpool
Last day on Ship. Lay in steamer chairs watching coast of Ireland & Scotland on right & on other side. Put some last things in trunks below & packed suitcase. P.M. Landed at 3.15 & thro' customs easily & soon. To Athelstane House. Repacked before & after dinner & went to bed early!

Thurs
1914 Up early to shot — then got breakfast. Did some opening of boxes. Lunch on roof. Heard of tornadoes. Much horse shoe crab. Trolleying. Dog out of order. P.M. More putting to rights. Alice & Mae in swimming with us. Dried off on dock & grass. Eve. Fixed up things some more. Talked & talked. To cedar swamp with Mae. Jo Alice's to supper.

Fri
1915 A, E & I with Betsey took early train to Chatham. P.M. Opened up house & got it all done & our trunks unpacked before others came on evening train! Martins are nesting in my bird box! Eve. Others came. Late supper. Talked. To bed early.

Mon 1911 X Darned stockings & played cards. E rowed me to town as the water was taking the "wakeness" from the upper mill pond. P.M. Feet pretty sore. Lay on couch all p.m. & my slept at supper for a short time. Went to bed early & E read in her room. Foggy & damp.

Wed 1912 Mad bed with Mother. E & I to wharf in dory for fresh. Put canoe onto the Kinder's boats. P.M. Mrs. Merriam & children rec. E & M to town. Read. Az, Both to get flowers. Eve. Sat on porch. Others rummaged & I went to bed. Rain.

Thurs 1913 Finished packing after breakfast. Walked to station & town to do errands &c. Lunch at Cattle's. Back to Athelstane House for luggage. Train to Glasgow. Did accounts while changing at Preston! Tea in tea car. Arrived at G. at 9.10 - still light. Stayed at Central Station Hotel. Possibility of seeing Mrs. Drosselhs! Liverpool to Glasgow.

Fri 1914 Late breakfast then talked in bed first. Finished "opening house." Mr. Hobbs came which we were lunching to tune piano. Rest of mice in drawer. J & I in swimming. Got flowers for rooms & waited long for family - Got dinner for three. Their trains late. All but E came. Sn. Talk & cribbage.

Sat 1915 Worked on boat. Put up bird house in rose bed. Tea-a-laced tray. P.M. Were going out in canoe but "squall" came up. Instead carried a "Susan" for Jebs & Herschel. Photo of Institute came. Sn. Wrote many thanks - yon letters & notes. M & E called on Mrs. Merriam.

Tues 1911 Cut out clippings. Put up a few curtains. Cleaned fountain pens. Went to Dawson. Canvas back spring got caught & E had twice to row back before I could fix it. P.M. To wharf for new batteries. Mrs. Gold came at supper time to see about engaging Mary. Sn. Cards.

Thurs 1912 Bed. f.w. E. T & I to outer beach in dory & stiff. Then to wharf to see 1000 £ tender. Dorr other children over to see J. P.M. Will left. Brought J. home in dory. Dorr came & Christine to see Teeth & to town. Dorr Mr. Hatter not for a ride. Sn - Mary over. Sat out. Cards.

Fri 1913 Left Glasgow. Kit as Drosselhs were given up! Learned to book for money just before train time. 12 o'clock train to Oban. Gorgeous scenery all the way. Oban at 5.05. Found lodgings with Mrs. Voss on water front. Mrs. T & I for walk - glorious views. Sic. Jebs & I dropped in rain late 9.

Sat 1914 J. & I walked to town for mail &c - then went to see Chatham Boys Inn. Stopped on hills on way - spiders. P.M. Read. Swimming with J, E & Mr. G. J & I sat in bath house out of way of no-seeums & talked rest of pm. Sn. Mr. A. called. J & I out on porch. Az showed solitaires. J & I talked late. Sermon time.

Sun 1915 After doing housework, all the family went out in Cruiser. New clutch o.k. Went beyond Belmont. Late dessert. P.M. Painted pictures. Others but L - went to see Barton house they remodelled &c. Sn. E, Az & I to call on Mrs. Hemingway & Mrs. Merriam - wrote

Wed
1911 Puttered around & read the Chief. P.M. To town in the motor boat. E & I played cards. Em. got six Seven Pauls letters written & two more Club House mss - went to bed early. Family left home at 8.20.

Fri
1912 Basket man around. Made target for children to shoot for. To wharf for fish. Cleaned fish - three cleaned all day. P.M. started a letter to Jack. To town in motor Did errands - then met Ilyza at station. Em. strolled around. Cool. fire inside & grab canfield - then Rum.

Sat
1913. Took 8 a.m. steamer for Iona. Cold, raining & rough. but found a sheltered spot on lower deck. Surf & mists fine - but no distant views. Nice rooms at Argyll Hotel. Pleasant little place. P.M. - all took a walk across Island - Tea. Sic. Teb & I played two games of Chess - then strolled.

Sun
1914 Rain. after which J & I went to outer beach. worked our way to Mathgamon & lay in dunes for long time. Cool. P.M. J & I to Cedar Swamp to get flowers, then in swimming. Called on Abbotts & saw house. Fire. Sat around fire. early to bed. Tho' talked late. "Electricity"

Mon
1915 A2, E & I to Cedar Swamp to get flowers & see birds saw Cuckoo. Wrote letters & got off packages. P.M. Miss Walton called. I worked on boat. Later all out in cruiser nearly to Moroney. Capt. J. rigged the Tatterwork Eve. finished writing letter to Miss Richmond.

Tues
1911 Cut out linen for bags & cross stitched them - P.M. went to wharf to see huge horse mackerel - To town in motor boat - E & M went for a walk & E to call on Capt. Harding. Wrote C.H. - Letters Em. E & I scrambled at grab canfield.

Sat
1912 - Beds &c. To wharf for fish. Shewed Estelle to Ilyza. Th. & I to town to take her washing. all in swimming - grand. P.M. too hot to go to outer beach. Sat on porch. Letters sewed. Wrote to Jack - Eve. Sat on porch. Th. & I played tame Canfield. Lunch

Sun
1913. Slept quite late. Sun out. Mus & Teb took a stroll after breakfast. All to Scotch services in Cathedral. P.M. Sat down reading Sentinel - Then I slipped away & chanted Dun-i. Tea at Argyll & read while others walked. Sic. To call on the McMillans at the manse. Nice time. Iona. Iona. Wrote to Jack.

Mon
1914 Up Lup early & went thro' ferns in Cedar Swamp. Soaking wet! To Alice's for J to say good bye - then with J. to station. Tried to persuade her to stay & see Gills. Coldest, also. Errands in town. P.M. Tried to clean out dory. Very messy. Took Mrs. Barrows & Betty to call on Alice & J. Mac & I swam. Helen. Em. Letter two came to supper. "Redded up" MBA's house.

Tues
1915 Cleaned up Dickery somewhat. Trial trip in "Hi45" Tatterwork with Capt. Jones. Fine. Boxes came. P.M. opened boxes - & got last things done in readiness for MCS. Early supper. Em. & Estelle to meet Mary & children. Latter gay after long trip

Fri 1911. Wrote some letters to Jack, Mary, Mrs. Pelton (about C.H.) E. pottered around. P.m. went for the mail right after lunch. Cross stitched peacock which I designed in a.m. on bay. Late supper as father & Anne came on the ev. train.

Sun 1912. F, Sh. Az. Sl. Ly C.H. & I rec to outer beach. Sh. & I in Bloomers. Mtt & J & B joined us in row boat. grand. P.m. To Twin lights for view from there E & I to call on Alice Hemingway. Sn. Sat on porch. Came in & read. Copen fire. To bed early

Mon 1913. To see the nunnery & cat shop there. Tried to climb hill nearly - but Sib couldn't get thro' fence! P.m. all climbed Dune - i. Beautiful view. Sa with mrs. Mann. Tried to walk across moors to Glouster Bay - Etc. To call on the Ritchie's. They showed us their work shops. Iona

Tues 1914. Capt. Sh "called". F Az & I to Wharf for fish - inspected "Walmere" in dry dock. P.m. all to see Chatham Bars Inn. very fine - gorgeous views, & good taste in furnishings. Soda at Jigger's! Ev. Read for long time, then all played Rum. Nae bought mail

Wed 1915. Boys up early. after breakfast Billy (!) & I worked on my boat. All but F & I to town in dory, tho' only Az & I actually went shopping with Boys. P.m. More work on boat. In dory to see yacht "Marold" from Jacksonville. Ev. Mrs. Mott called. Hes over.

Sat 1916. F. at work around Linkery. Decided. Earnestine Jones called. Agony! Cart to the wharf to see cruiser again & get fish. P.m. F, E & I to town in motor. F & E in swimming. Decided. Mother & Az came late on p.m. train. Sn. Tried to find Mary "a place". Waited for trunks

Mon 1912. C.H. work. Shyzza & I to town. Much shopping. P.m. F. Mtt & Sh in bathing. Rest of us made sandwiches &c for picnic on outer beach. feasted fine on beach. Tended sandwiches. Stayed till 7. Progressive theek on way home. Sn. Canfield & Ross Jones

1913. To see Cathedral & St Chad's chapel. Bought things of Mr. Ritchie, Mrs. T. with crowd from steamer to see things again. Left on boat at noon. Stopped at Skeffa & visited Fingal's cave. Gorgeous all the way to Oban. To same lodgings. Etc. Shopped - (wrote up diary till late. Ina & Oban. Staffa.

Wed 1914. All with Capt. To Bloomer to see the Zulla on Chatham (Temo) Bars. all sizes. Sweet. Bought home me just hatchings. wonderful flues

P.m. "Officiated" at hatchings. The abbotts over. Did some carpentering. Nice postal from Jack. No mail. Geo. In her, probably. Etc. Fed young 'un - Mr. abbott called. Sleepy Bed early

Thurs 1915. Nice letter from Jack - Lowell Downs to "visit" them. Wrote to her. Tinkered in green house. Charlie & Helen over to play with Reuben. P.m. Took Billy out in "Father" "745" Canoe. Cutler. All out in cruiser to can buoy & little beyond. Took 7.45 mess in Father work while others had tea at the Wights. Sn. Read

JULY 2

Sun
1911 Got some C.H. birds off. Others unpacked & straightened up. P.M. F & I to town in motor for mail. Read. Other trunks came in. Sat out on porch until we went to bed. The Merriams boat "Battleaxe" came down.

Jues
1912. The Merriams rec. To wharf for fish. Then took Mrs. M. Alice & friend for a rough sailer. Tyrza & friend succumbed. P.M. Others in bathing (except Th.) I dressed children. M & E walked to town. C.H work. Th. & I played Canfield. Sn. Wrote to Mr. Pook about birds on Cape. Jack landed in Antwerp.

Wed
1913. Took stan Caledonian Canal boat. Perfectly beautiful scenery all the way. Tib & I went steerage to be economical - but Mrs. T. made select friend. on upper deck! To Queensgate Hotel at Inverness. Sn. Strolled around getting post cards - then walked along river & Bp's Road. Aber - Caledonian Canal - Inverness. First well - from Nathan & Jack!

Thurs
1914 Bird still alive - but weak & cold. Would not eat much. Much untidy up. - Long letter to Jack. P.M. Made candle shelves for mother next to the p.w. Sn. A & I played Solitaires - others in for a moment. Alice remain town.

Fri
1915 Wrote notes for Sn. A, Capt T & I to mill Pond to hunt for purse. Could not find it. Worked on new house. Children also made bird houses! P.M. M, A, L, E & I over to see Alice Merriam. L. home, then we 4 went to Rose Ann & town. Played football with H & Sis. The Underwoods called. Sn. Read. Wrote.

JULY 3

Mon
1911 F & I to wharf for fish. Mary left to go to the Howe's House. Cleaned Kathleen. P.M. Finished cleaning & doing odd jobs. A, E & I to town. Shopped & brought backed "Marley" the high flier cook! Sn. Complaints from Marley! Read the Herald. Mr. Blowitt's wagon tipped over here!

Wed
1912. Out to cruise while George Bears made the engine go. Tyrza & I did errands in town. P.M. Mary. Th. & I for a drive to north Chatham. Got wild flowers. Th. & I decked out in class day dress to surprise M. Sn. Canfield & Rum till 10.

Thurs
1913 Due stopping in Inverness 4 hours. Took train for Edinburgh. Very hot & dusty journey & much lay fares for me. Tib & P.O for mail while Mrs. T & I hunted up our trunks & took them to Miss Rhox's. Two Americans there. Sn: Talked with them in drawing room - then wrote. Inverness to Edinburgh.

Fri
1914 Rec to see Alice. Mrs. Merriam's daughter born yesterday. Tried to feed bird - but it finally died. Took others to town in dory. Then brought it back & cleaned it. P.M. Made bird house. Others read aloud. Sn. Mac & I walked to town for mail. Talked much. A.C. in.

Sat
1915 Nice fog. Made paddle wheel boat for Howard & set her going. Out rowing with Bill. P.M. Took A out in "445" - then all went for ride in cruiser. Alice & Jack Rennick came down for week end with the Ms. Sn. A with M.C.S. Wrote many letters & read.

JULY 4

Tues
1911 Very windy again. Worked on C.H. accounts all a.m. & finally got them to come out straight. P.M. finished "Iliad" & started Dante. Helped Father take away surplus dirt from tennis court. Eve. Wrote Club House letters. Early to bed.

Thurs
1912 Letters. L. & I marked out tennis court. Ch. & I to town for mail. P.M. Others in swimming but Ch. I dressed children. Canfield. Ch. & I to town for pictures — then out to see Cruiser. Got our own supper. Eve. Cards at Mary's.

Edinburgh
Sun
1913. Went shopping alone — praise be! P.M. Out shopping again. Bought coat & some sweaters. Had shampoo at a French Bazaar! Strolled in Old Town — grand time! New arrivals at dinner — an episcopal minister & his family & boys. Gave up Band concert & wrote. Hobbes came.

Sat. 12
1914 All to "Sweden Swamp" to get flowers &c. Walmers to have been launched — but another leak discovered. Read. P.M. Made Betsy a Kitchen stool. Read David Copperfield. Eve. f, Az, Mr A, Mrs & I to the Inn to watch fireworks & dancing. Mrs. A. with M. here.

Sunday
1915 E & I out to see Alice. All out in Cruiser at 11, had rather rough ride; just beyond Canvey. Passed the Yeamen out for first time this season. P.M. TOOK E & Bill in "Ness" for about 2 hours. Raced a cat & Kept even! Eve. M, L & I sat out on poop. I a T.T. so long thought. Read

JULY 5

Wed
1911 Wrote C.H. letters for 2 solid hours. Went around new cruiser in boats & then to town (f. & D) P.M. Helped Father put up tennis posts and net. Looked at Miss Le Dieu's things. Eve. Sat on poop. Then came in & played bridge with Mother.

Fri
1912 To town w. L. & saw her off in train. Walked home by fields. Wrote C.H. Report. P.M. Tom Az, & me to town in Motor boat. All in swimming. Cds. Report again. Eve. Started "Old Curiosity Shop". Played Rummy till 8.30.

Edinburgh
Sat
1913. X We started off in early shopping expedition. Met the Hobbes & Germans & took 4-horse coach around Edinburgh. Saw heaps & really enjoyed it. Stores close at 1. P.M. Met others for tea at Mackenzie's. Said good bye to Germans. Eve. All writing in our room — Gave up scheme for eve.

Sun.
1914 All to church at Garmouth. Visited the Thatchers house & garden afterwards. P.M. Had an argy of reading. Read much David Copperfield. Eve. More trouble with cruiser — another hole in tank. After getting supper, read until bed time.

Mon.
1915 More fog. Worked on boat all aft. Bill & Howard also tinkered. Latter "cranky." Early dinner so girls to leave for picnic. P.M. Hostile cranky. Tinkered. Watched small matters in house. Alice & Jack called. Eve. Got supper. Read. Az out with Mrs.

JULY 6

Thurs. 1911 E & I to wharf for fish. Cruiser to dock. Cleaned it out & put paints * lights etc. on. Cleaned out dory. P.M. Cleaned dory engine. Lovelands etc. came to see Miss Le Dues embroidery. Mr. F. E & I to town in motor boat for mail. Read Dante

Sat. 1912 Made back for Don Knabben. Made Sandwiches for picnic - P.M. All went to Niles beach for beach picnic. Waded. Sand blew some - Got a cinder in my eye. Back, & all in swimming but E. Dr Worthing came to take cinder out. Mr. Sat on porch. Rain.

Sun. 1913. Early breakfast Edinburgh Walked to St. Giles for service which troops from Castle attend - Splendid music by band & good sermon. Little Hoffs & I walked home. Otters shellfish Cramgate. P.M. Repacked. Tea. Hoffses & ourselves for drive around Arthurs Seat in dompers! Hoffy gossiped about G.S. & Students in 1912.

Mon 1914 Long better writing time. Tinkered latch between kitchen & dining room. Made new shaft. F & Az weeded garden - P.M. All out in dory. Mr. Erickson over to start cruiser engine - another hole in water jacket! Rain. Read. Mr - Read David Copperfield. All played Rummy.

Tues. 1915 Az, E, B, M & I to Cedar Swamp for flowers. E, B & I stayed to watch birds. Saw caterpillars &c. P.M. Barg, Mary & Holyoke Davis, Mrs Cochrane, Mr Holyoke & Mrs. Locke called. Walked back with them to their boat - stopping to see up Davis light. My, E, M & I raced home. Mr-Read. Mrs

JULY 7

Fri. 1911 Wrote some letters, To wharf for fish - P.M. E & I to town for mail - then went to see Marion Yeaw. Louise Sweeney was there. Mr. E & I took Mrs Yeaw & Marley out for a motor boat ride up Oyster River. Sat on porch. Read Dante.

Sun 1912. F.M. Az & I to Yarmouth to New Channel. I took care of children. Drew by the time - then Mrs & I took them out in motor boat. P.M. Read & Drew. Capt. Jones came - Mr Drew for Billy - Then read "Old Curiosity Shop"

Mon Edinburgh to Gelsland 1913. All shopping for last things - Off to town. Mrs. I & I started to station in cab. Had to chase back for forgotten lunch. Hot. Train for Carlisle. Tib & I saw Cathedral & Castle — latter a dompers. Arrived Gelsland before supper. Went to Rose House - Saw Roman Wall at Vindolanda &c. Went to work to Drs - Drayton.

Tues. 1914 Mr. Erickson over again to work on cruiser. Cylinder all rusted out! Must send to Buffalo for new one! Too windy to train cruiser. Wrote. P.M. F, Az & I weeded rose bed & Az & I taught bed all p.m. very thorny! Mr. Read more in David Copperfield - then finished off with Rummy.

Wed. 1915 F, My, B, M & I in swimming. Az & E to Mrs. Paine's to see for the French - In fields to hunt for caterpillars. Found big Monarch & several interesting big spiders. P.M. Worked gouging boat. Later took others in dory for rides - E. stayed with Lucy. Eve. Read & Carols

Sat
1911 To wharf for fish. Fr & I went in swimming. Laid tennis court tapes. Telegram from Maria. P.M. Ed & Htr to town. Read in library until tea time. Met Maria at 5.12. Mr. Weld over to fix cruiser magneto. Late supper. Eve. E. M & I played canfield. Mrs. Hemingway over.

Sun
1912 The children & Az left on the 9.15. M/B & I met F. at town & brought him home in boat. Typewrote C-H. Report. P.M. finished report. Call on sailing & took girls. M/H & B. to supper. Eve. Read "Old Curiosity Shop" & Woolman's Journal.

Mon
1913 To Greenhead & "Nine Nicks" to see sunset. Saw Thirlwold Castle, then walked back to Gelsland - after tea, walked to Amboglanna Camp at Birdoswald & further on to see cross section of fortification. Back late for dinner. Eve. more directions from the great Swiss. & diary in between times. Gelsland

Tues
1914 F, Az & I finished weeding tangle bed. Az & I to town to shop for present for Lydia. Sand put on tennis court. P.M. Read. M & Az to Call on Mrs. Barnes. F & I swam net posts in tennis court. Eve. Read. Others read aloud. No Rain. Northern lights.

Wed
1915 Capt. J. took B & H to cut to get sand for sand bags. nice postal from Jack.
Took E for short sail only - too windy. F, My, H & I to town. Shopped. Took H to barber's for hair cut. P.M. Charlie Merriam & B making boats in Tinkery. I swam on Reef for a time. Much rain. Eve "Tempest" mopped up. Read Butterfly Book

Thurs
1911 Up early to get cream - & then couldn't get away! Read & went in swimming. Took Anne to Church & called for her in motor. P.M. Too windy for sail but Mary & I went to outer beach and watched surf & ships. Eve. M & I went to see Mary Whitney.

Fri
1912 Put extra bed away - then Az telephoned that Martha wasn't well, so children would come back. Put bed up again! & polished M.'s shoes P.M. Out in Cruiser - but pump wasn't working. M/H, B & I to town. Az & children came. Eve. Jolted Jed & Lydia & put Henry to bed.

Sat
1913 Started at 9 in trap for Housesteads. Stopped at Common House saw & walked to Caerfelda's Mile Castle. Great chase after trap. Stopped at Peel Crag & had lunch on Roman Wall. Saw Camps at Housesteads. walked to Barlem Mill station & took train for Hexham - Stayed at Abbey Hotel. Stores closed! Gelsland to Hexham.

Sun
1914 Over to Mac's to return some things & see garden. Az & I to get roses for house. Got things ready then read. Mrs. Thacher & Martha & Mary (!) came to lunch. Cards afterwards. Limp from so much talking! Eve. Quiet evening reading & playing Rummy.

Mon
1915 Some butterfly eggs hatched. Worked some on Reef. all but F. in bathing. Fine. Ox collecting hunt to Bluff. Gorgeous blue day. P.M. Mrs Thomas M. called but My, E, B, H & I went to outer beach. Glorious. Eve. Sat with My, as her maid was out & she couldn't come over. Read Cabot

Mon
1911 M & Az to Boston to get another cook. f, E & Mary Hurlbutt & I went in Sea fox to see "Kershaw" S.S. on the shoalful shoals. Went in swimming at the point. Got the motor started on way home. Sn. Sat at doors. Watched moon. M & Az back.

Wed
1912 Az & I to the Hardings to get eggs. Got flowers on way. Read. Helped Ed mend lies sail boat. Read. Wrote up letters. P.M. M & I to Town. Took Jes & H to get hair cut. Stopped for L's birthday. In swimming - all but E. Sz. Read & Rum.

Thurs
1913 - Hexham & Corbridge & Chesterford.
Got fine potato at Gibsons - then saw the Abbey, most interesting. Hurried off after lunch to Corbridge & Saw Roman Military camp & excavations going on. Waited to walk back but Mrs. T didn't. Train to Chesterford. — George Sen. - walked thro' meadows to see remains of Roman bridge

Fri
1914 f & M & 9.15 to Boston to see Dr. McI about L. I mowed lawn & Az planted flowers. In the P.m, we went to outer beach — walked way in toward station. Called on Mrs. Hemingway. Chocolate & reading to Sn. f & M came back on late train. finished David Copperfield

Sat
1915 Az & E to Cedar Swamp for flowers. Mosquitos! I did odd jobs. B. with me collecting. all but f. in swimming. fine. The Fosts called. P.M. Az, E, My, B, H & I out in canoe to see buoy. Rough. Mrs. Ivy Lee called while we were gone. Aunt Hannah, Stanley, Harriet & Bobby Hall came. Sn. Jacks

Lydia's birthday JULY 11

Tues
1911 To wharf for fish - Out for a short trip in cruiser & try engine. magneto weak. In swimming. P.M. - To town - Ice cream - M & I rowed over to the outer beach. Sn. All in motor to Oyster Pond. M & I walked around by light to watch stars

Wed
1912 - Lydia's presents at table - f, children & Az & I reading & got neck & eyestrain. Rough. f, M & I put strings on tennis court & put up net. Hot. P.M. Jump rope! Broke glasses - Another trial trip in Cruiser. O.K. Birthday cake & candles - Sn. Sat w. M & H. Then both here to Rum. Grand swing. glide to sea.

Thurs
1913. Saw Celurnum Camp - Exceedingly interesting & nice man to explain everything - P.M. Strolled to Hemskaugh & back - then Jib & Lucith parks, walked to Hexham - Hervey. Stopped & had tea at Station - as she came by train Sn. Speeches of the toasts & chamberwood in a Fort. Chesterford & Hexham not Mrs T.

Fri
1914 Wrote Mr. Stillman re plans. To Noe's about birds & trees. Started another bird house. P.M. (in four oars (ants)) to Hyannis & went to Eagleston's &c to Shop — then to Yarmouth to meet Dr. McI. Surprised her. She told us of her engagement to Miss Thompson Sn. Jacked Ivy - Then played Rum.

Sat
1915 f, Az, E. B. H & Stanley in Cruiser, My & I in fine sail in 445. all in swimming. fine. P.M. My. E. S & Bob, B, H & I to outer beach. On return S & I went for a sail in 445 then the a.m.'s. Sn. E to My's & letter came from Mr. L. told Harriet "harrowing details." Az slept in

Sunni Good day. Many saw porpoises (huge)

Wed 1911 To church for fish. Mary packed. All but Mother out sailing, then went in swimming P.m. took Mary to the station & came back in two. Letters read aloud. Em. sorted over & labelled bills & wrote many letters.

Fri 1912 Walked out & got Mrs Hill's milk for tea. In swimming - all but I. Out to speak to Alice. Read. Em & out to sail boat to tell Capt. J. what to do next! P.m. Read. Alice out sailing with us. Lady-like sail. Em. Read. "Old Curiosity Shop" Rem.

Sat 1913 Left Hexham at 10am - Corded coaches. Went to Tullie House museum at Carlisle - also lunch room & took stone - Changed cars at Oxenholme - & took coach at Windermere - Reached Grasmere & Mrs Crane's Hotel at 5 upper house. Miss Ballard & Prof Harnett. Tea. Strolled. Wrote letters much mail! all

Sun 1914 Awoke early. Wrote many letters & read. The Abbotts rec'd for dinner. A, E & I went with Mae to see her garden & birds &c. Read about Shelley after they left. Mae reading after supper - but went to bed early. E's trunk came in a.m. Pictures to Mrs.

1915 Rain. Did some odd jobs. Others did picture puzzles in library. Later joined them - M. read aloud & I sewed sails in boat. P.m. Cream Hannah & the Halls left. Worked on mould for keel - with B's help! Em. Ivy. rec. Read.

Thurs 1911 Marley left on early train. We scrubbed up Kitchen, & such a mess as we found! Got lunch. P.m. In swimming - A, E. Anne & I to town in motor. Nina the new cook & Jane 2 & I played Tennis. Eve. Sat out on porch. E & I went to bed early.

Sat 1912 Sorted photos - & wrote to Jeb. All in swimming - Alice very late. Drew pictures for children P.m. E, A, E & M walked to town. M & I looked after Howard & children. Mr & Mrs. Shallcross called. Em. finished "Old Curiosity Shop" Played Ricin.

Sun 1913. Jeb & I up early & in walk around Grasmere Lake. Missed Grasmere path too had to wade across stream - in rain - but were dressed in time for breakfast! Mrs T, Jeb & I to church - too retired to me. Unpacked. Rested. Wrote to Jack. - & write up diary. Mrs T & Miss B. to walk. Tea. Prof H. & I had big talk in drawing room.

1914. Capt. Jones & Mr. Buckeridge worked all day on cruiser to get it to going properly. Worked on bird house in am. while E & H. shampooed hair. P.m. Wrote letters. M. A & Mae in swimming with us. Watched fairies. Em & Mae & I rode in "old faithful" to Easter Pond. Supper. Read. See Globe in sunset.

Mon 1915 A, E & I made early start for Chatham Barracks to work in French Emergency Hospitals. Made bandages. many others there. Joined by E & H leaving back in motor. A motored back with Jeans. All but A in swimming. P.m. Mr & Mrs Wright called. others in cruiser. I met Prud Em. Pat sewed sails. Bridge.

fri.
19 // Mrs. Hemingway & children rec. Mrs. Ward came to see embroideries & "son" went out with us to fix magnetto on cruiser - E & I played tennis (& tried to) while father weeded court! P.M. To town in motor. E & I played tennis. All outside bathers in motor boat. Sn. Meal. Walked to Scen
19 12 - F, M, A & E went to Yarmouthport to church & to the Hatchers for dinner afterwards. I took care of children, Matt & I & Kinder in bathing. High times at dinner. P.M. Margaret Tenney & Miss Van Heeas came in auto. Nice letter & postal from Jack. Sn. A, E & I stayed w. Howard mon.
The children on high beach
19 13 To post card ship - there was rowdiness when Mrs. T. suddenly decided to go to Hawkshead! We got the fire by keeping it waiting 10 miles. Coach to Ambleside - boat to Ferry, then walked to H & punted around. Quaint. Tea & walked all the way back - others walked as far as A. Sn. Wrote.
Tues. One robin hatched.
19 14 Worked some on bird house - then A & I laid tennis court tapes - assisted at the end by F & E! P.M. Cruise finally going. We all went out in trial trip just beyond can buoy. Overtook the Yeaw's sloop "Pawnee II." E & I played 2 sets of tennis. Sn. Reading & Rune.
Wed
19 15 got motor lawn mower to running, mended lead keel onto boat. all in swimming. P.M. Others in cruiser to Harwichport. P & I in 440 Cat beyond Hardings Beach. Drifted home & worked on spars for boat. Sn. Too foggy to sleep on cruiser as planned. Bridge instead.

Sat
19 11 Wharf for fish. Sewed on piazza while F & M took turns reading aloud. Bat. P.M. Went in bathing. E. went in head first for 1st time. We both shampooed our heads afterwards. Sn. E & I took Ann & Irma out in motor. Mrs. H. & Mrs. Merriam called.
Sun
19 12 Capsid C.H. report. Mrs. Merriam & children & Alice rec. - showed Potter Museum. They in swimming with us & children. P.M. E. & I scrubbed our wigs - I had an awful time getting soap out! Read Survey. Sn. - Sat on porch - Read Survey. Many rec. & we played. Rune.
Tues
19 13. Coach ride to Langdale - Had luncheon by Dungeon Ghyll stream then climbed up to Dungeon Ghyll afterwards. Mr. Hamilton along too. Gorgeous ride & cloud effects - walked over Red Bank with nice English Lady - Sn. - wrote in diary by candlelight in our "garret" Also read till very late - one more egg!
another robin hatched.
Wed
19 14 Rain. A, E & I sandpapered picture puzzles. Finished bird house #2. P.M. Read Ant & Spiders. The Barons & Mrs. Hart called & stayed for hours - E & I in hiding! Sn. Alice & Helen here for supper. The Bs. dropped in afterwards. Helen home but Alice stayed.
Thurs
19 15 F & I worked on boat. Then sailed to Hardings Beach - tore off boat - built fire & cooked dinner - P.M. Sailed outside to lighthouse. Back when fog shut in. The Mrs. & Mrs. H with others in cruiser toward West Chatham. Fog shut in & they came back. Sn. My rec. Bridge.

JULY 16

Sun
1911 Started at 10 in cruiser to go around
Mooncay to put to the Bairnes - Pretty foggy
around point - stayed at the Drs about 3/4
of an hr. + then came back in fog off + on + got
here at 5.45. Sn. Sat on porch - Read.

Mon
1912. M + I walked over for milk - Tried to make
wash tennis lines - but n.g. Wrote to Pruds. got
cross stitch work ready for swimming. Nervous in
water. P.M. Nice group sailing (not to race) - penned!
Read. Eve. Sat on garden - Queen - ready to bed.

Tues
1913 up before breakfast sporting wild flowers! a fourins a.m.
- each went over solitary gaits. Started off up greenhead
+ read on the mountain side where I had a fine view. P.M.
Mrs T. Miss B, Tibs + I climbed Helm Crag - met Mr. H. there.
Strawberries, rain + wicker Sn. Mr. H. Miss B, Tibs + I to Lear band!
Thurs. all retire hatched.
1914 M. to Boston to swim L. dom. I to station with
her. Did errands. Others met me in dory. A, E + I cleaned
out trickery + sorted nails! P.M. Put 1 bits loose up under
recess of pump house. L. met A + L at station. Sn.
Talk about autos &c.
Sat on porch. L. told of E's engagement.

Fri
1915 all hands to laying tennis lopes. Capt. Jones
aiding. all out in cruiser toward cow buoy. P.M.
M + A2 sailing. Rest with "Jack Walter" to see gulls on
Nauset Beach - then fished rock on rips - fine. Sn.
P + I spent night on cruiser. Much rain.

JULY 17

Mon
1911. foggy. To wharf for fish - The Thayers
came to see embroideries - I cleaned out dory + stiff
P.M. E + I to get gasolene + then to town where we
did many errands. Saw "Butterflies" + played
tennis. Sn. Sat on porch. Wrote diaries notes.

Wed
1912. Up at 5.15 three fine off to visit aunt Emily at
Marblehead. Started engine (pump) M + I walked me for milk. E + I to call
on Yeaws - out. + to Reynolds - in. To Town in motor.
P.M. Did it go swimming but went for a dirtship sail.
Eve. Henry acted like Fido. M + I. rec. Sat on porch to bed.

Thurs
1913 - Miss B left early coach. Tibs walked to Ambleside to shop -
I wrote + straightened up - rain. P.M. Went to Dove Cottage
in a drizzling rain, but had nice time. Showing around.
then strolled around grasmere + returned for tea. Tibs had
laid out her purchases on her bed - Sve. In parlor.

Fri
1914 More fog! Capt. J. made gasoline for dory. Rest of us
read + talked. Wrote a few letters. A, A, E + I to get
compasses while M + L napped. P.M. Read. "Alcoholism"
from Boston A.L. Others talked downstairs. M + Mrs A. called.
E + I watched Kingbirds. Sn. Talk about autos. Others Bridge.

Sat.
1915 Breakfast on board in fog. Back to house. On
collecting expedition. Worked on boat. P.M. Put new
part on lead keel. Finished laying tennis lopes. Uncle
J. down for week end. He + P beat Mg + I 11-9 - 6-2 + in
singles he beat me 6-1 - Sn. P + I vs M + U.J. till 12!

July 1911. E & I played tennis until fog came in. Wrote letters & played solitaire. P.M. E & I to town for mail. She & I went in bathing but couldn't get our hair wet! Sn. Brought lamps out on porch. Reading aloud & sewing

Thurs 1912. Up early to start engine as tank was empty. A, M H, B & I to wharf in motor. I to write for mail. Saw Kelly's pictures there with the Norrisons. Cross st. Peter's P.M. Schooner "Electric Flash" of Gloucester ashore. Took girls out for a short sail. Sn. Served. Played Bridge

Fri 1913. All three steamed to Rydal Hot via "Bell by Hot Reform" road. Back over hot Scar. P.M. Separated! I to foot of Helm Crag where I sat and read Wordsworth & watched reapers. Sn. Were rash enough to neglect diaries & play games of chess. Tels & I tied.

Sat 1914. Fog still. E & I to the Abbotts to relieve Hemp when Mr. Boreau & uncle friend called. I put bird house #2 into pole. L. practised - Others sat on porch. P.M. L in E's room seeing photos of R.T. Then thrashed out about game with M & A. A, E & I accept & rolled out. Sn. Sunset. Porch. Rain.

Sun. 1915. A.M. A, E & I to Yarmouth to church. P & I sailed beyond Hardings' Beach - then up in Oyster Pond before we got decorated & wind switched. Very late to dinner! P.M. All on cruiser almost to Monomoy. Saw Nantucket. Sn. P & I slept on cruiser. Fine night But mosquitoes

Wed 1911. Got up early to get things ready for cruise trip, but didn't get off till 10. Got to Cottage City at 3 o'clock. Took sight seeing bus & went to E's gas town, East Chop, Vineyard Haven & West Chop. Supper at the Wesley. Sat in boat in harbor.

Fri 1912. Started engine. Served. The Norrisons brought their sewing over & spent the morning. P.M. Waited ages for Mary, but finally motored up to Oyster Pond. E walked to town. Alice over in evening. Mr. & Mrs. Pennypacker hung around! Porch. Rain.

Sat 1913. Undecided about early start for Coniston. Finally Tels & I left after breakfast walking to Coniston & climbing Old Man. Sandwiches on top. Tels lost pair on descent. Took coach back. I walked home from Ambleside. Sn. All to Reads' to play Rook & look at Crowley Photos.

Sun. 1914. Sunshine! Mr. T & Ew. Abbott called. Latter went in swimming with us. Fair swim. E, Mac & I in dory to town to get mail. P.M. All out in cruiser at 3. Clutch slipped till fixed. Saw wind cloud. Pete Crawford & C. Hagerman & M. Buell came with the Hagermans from Canterville. Saw. E up in bed alone. Sn. L played piano pupil.

1915. Breakfast aboard, but too windy to sail as planned. Others up early to see Uncle J. W. P & I worked on boat all am. Received letter from R. T. P.M. Worked on boat till swimming time. Rough but warm. Sn. Read some. Then M & A beat P & myself a fierce evening of bridge.

1911. Up at 4.30! Saw sunrise from water it started for Hyannis. got there at a little after 7. Had coffee at the green Tea Room. Left Miss Le Duc's embroideries at Eaglestone's. Shopped. Lough on way back to Chatham. Got here at 1.30. P.M. Sat I had to rush

1912 Rolled tennis court. F, Mot, E. children and myself out for fishing at high buoy. But motor broke down & we were almost becalmed. Caught no fish. P.M. Letters to Hazel. I fed & dressed Howard. Tried to put Topsy on court. Too windy. The Graves called. Sn. Spent Sun. Eve.

1913 Begged off from Church as it was communion Sunday. Sustead wrote letters & had quiet day. P.M. Read Wordsworth till tea time. afterwards we 3 & the Baileys crawled to Pandale Farm & back. Saw Sam Sep there. Sn. Sykes Newman gave us pointers on clouds to take Mon.

1914. No water. I got up at 6.30 to pump. Rolled tennis court. X L. also had bad time. very late to breakfast. F, A & E to Cedar Swamp. M & L. talked. I hung around, tinkered etc. P.M. All out in Quicia. Sails put up Wind veered. When we came back, Betsy & Herring went for ride in it. Sn. Sat around fire. Rain. Thurs.

1915 X Up early. Read & wrote A, E, P & I to Chatham Bars to work for French Hosp. P & I didn't stay long. Came back in too windy sail. The mast step turned up unexpectedly. Felt punk. No lunch. P.M. A saw P off at station. Slept all p.m & had to leave supper table for bed.

1911 To wharf for fish. Preparations for guest to-morrow! Both houses swept & new curtains put up. Training of vines etc! E & I to town. Caught in rain. P.M. Read. I wrote C.H. letters "Communistic meeting by mail". Mother called on the Hardings Thurs Mallows

1912. Played with children indoors all a.m. till rain. P.M. Played ball with children again. Rain. Wrote to Jack. M & B. to dinner & supper. Sn. North East Storm. Leaked in & we spent evening till 10 mopping up & wringing out rags! Mon

1913 All started off for Helvellyn with Miss Hawley & Miss Nicol (home) for Ullswater) "Nicket" to Dale Head T. turned back. Lovely on whole letters. Rolling time while having our clothes dried at U. Hotel. Cracked back in gear. Walked Kirkstone Pass. Very nice time. Back at 6 July

1914 Water gave out again. F. pumped. Very windy. Boy's sail boat dragged anchor. Watched him vainly try to get boat off. M & L. & A & I played bridge. P.M. Some tinkering. A & E cut some grass. Read. Rain slower. Mr. W. Abbott called till supper time. Sn. Watched sunset from inside. Rain ceased

1915 Read. Raining. Wrote letters. P.M. Read some more. Did up wedding present for Helen Palmer — at last! Sn. My eyes. Read till I nearly fell asleep. (found a "peace" caterpillar in pew which I watched for some time

Sat 1911 Read Dante. Rained. E & I went to town for errands P.M. fixed oil cup on dory & cleaned it up. Took F. to town to meet Uncle Jim, Keith, Jimmie & Auntie Betty. Sw. F.M, U.J & A.B played bridge. The rest of us sat out on porch.

1912 Motored over for milk. Cleaned out dory & engine. Started for outer beach – but many too slow. P.M. M.H, E, children & I to outer beach in boat. Grand surf. All in swimming. Cold. Sw. all but A & children & Tom in water for mail. Rec'd.

Tues 1913 Miss H. over after breakfast time to enquire how I was after yesterday! Walked at packing. Mrs T & I had early lunch & coached to Ambleside – She to Dorneys to dentist – I did errands & walked back. To industrial exhibit & Reed leaving paintings. Ids & I had tea together. Sw. Packed

Wed 1914 All of us & the W. A. out in cruiser as far as the Belmont. Mr. Wa. asked L. about Miss C. P.M. F & the 2 Abbotts went in swimming at half tide. Girls to town in motor. The Barrons & Mrs. Jackson called. Spy glass on birds. Tea. Sw. the underwoods called. No Rain.

Thurs 1915 A & I to call on Geo & Margaret at Nattaqueasm. First over Capt. Harding's "anchorage." Then to Kodak store. Fixed caterpillars & collected new ones. P.M. Geo & Mr. & Geo. Sr. with others but E & self on cruiser & can buoy. Worked on boat & cleaned out bird house. My & E played tennis. Sw. M & I & A & F played bridge.

Sun 1911 Sw swimming. Cousin Stanley Hall & his wife called. E & I took Hubert out in motor boat. P.M. U.J. F. M & A.B. for auto ride. The rest of us out for a wet & rough sail. Poor Jimmy! but he was ready to go again. Sw. Packed.

Mon 1912 Walked over for milk. M.H, E & I & Stalin to meet Barg Davis. Sat around & talked & sewed. P.M. all but A & M & I out in cruiser toward Harwichport – Later in swimming – E & I for mail. Got a postal from Jack. F. & I took M.H. & Barg out to the Harrisons over for lunch – Cruiser to spend night

Wed 1913 Early breakfast. Work packs, set off on early crack in Ambleside. Boated to Lake Side & took cars for Broughton – stopping off at Furness abbey & seeing it before lunch at Broughton, strapped on our packs & walked to Sea – thwaite on the Duddon. Sweet Dove – Did some Exploring. Wordsworthian. Hunted for Mr. B. Abbotts spectacles off boat.

Thurs 1914 Made new tool box for dory. Drizzled off & on, tho' M & A2 started for Cedar Swamp to get flowers. P.M. Alice told of her engagement to Jack Emerick – much excitement. Tea & sewing. Sw. Mrs. Tibbets phoned me from Chatham Bars Inn. L. Camp. Rain.

Fri 1915 Geo. over for telegram. Wrote to Jack. Later Geo over for tennis with Mr. Made foundation from bird bath in rock garden. P.M. all out in cruiser to Harwichport but E – Charlie too. Read. Sw. Read. A & I out to Mrs' – She read parts of W.W.'s letters to us. Solitaire.

Mon
1911 Up at 5.15 to see all the AB. off on early train. Read & sewed. Az & I played Bridge v. M & AB. P.M. AB. left. Got a letter from Jack. Rain D & I played grab canfield & got maudlin. Sn. Cut clippings out of newspapers. Finished "Purgatory"

We
1912 Ted & I out in M & H Bay. got lunches ready. All others but myself & Lydia, H & H, went in Cruiser to take Bay home. Swam in swimming with Alice X & Squealed for others then. spy glass. P.M. Played with children. Others home at 6.30. Sw. Telegram & message from L. & Mrs. Hilton

Thurs
1913 After fairly early breakfast walked to Coombe Beck Force Head Rusett pass, stopping at Roman Camp — then on to the Woolpack at Boot. Most took trap to Wasdale. Jeb & I walked via nits - behind Woolpack. Were dragged to see "Hose Scores" before supper time! and then got there too late

Fri
1914 Fine day. Walked to Chatham Bars had breakfast with Mrs. Tibbits, the Misses Tibbits, Mrs Manning & others. Barbers. They are here to see horses. After boating, we went almost to Morecambe in cruiser. P.M. E & I to town & shops. All out again in cruiser till 6.15. Sn. Sunset & L's game.

Sat
1915. A visit we are looking for arctia Plantaginis larvae. found one — but some "Puss 20". Took Ney. out sailing. Cruised back for birds. P.M. Mary Hurlbut came. Met her at station. Sn. Talked & played solitaire. Made Mitt a hot lemonade & put her to bed!

Sun
1911 Very windy. F, Az & I walked & walked to W. Chatham & then to the Rogers beyond Oyster Pond & saw the surf in the bay! Ferried across Oyster Pond & so got home quicker. P.M. Swimming. P.M. Read. Washed out hair. Esther to call on Mrs. Hemingway. Sn. 4 Hours

1912 Others in swimming. to Roof for milk. Took girls to outer beach for day picnic - Got dinner. P.M. all out in cruiser as far as Belmont Hotel. Laid tennis tapes. Sw. Ted & I worked till dark on tapes. Sat on porch - Rum.

Fri
1913 - Undecided about climbing great Gable. Gave it up because of wet & Jeb's feet. Missed path in a mile or Black Sail pass — then into Ennerdale & over Scarth Gap to Buttermere. Had refreshments at Gatesgarth, & then on to Buttermere Hotel. Sw. Jeb & I accosted the village

Sat
1914 Bad day. 2 of I to see Alice. Fr L. Jack out going to see the Davises. P.M. F, M, Az & L in auto - Saw H & Mr Locke & children. Others away. E & I to see Alice again. Boards came. Started boat. Ev. Sat in dark watching fire — Then L. came & later we played Rum.

Sun
1915 Mitt has poison ivy! Windmill going. Went up & see it. All but E. in swimming. Too short in, so read on porch - Walking trip plan broached to family! P.M. Sailing all pm. in fog & light wind. Maria learning. Sn. Rowed late 8.30 in fog. Maria & I in my room reading.

JULY 26

Wed
1911 E & D played tennis. Reading aloud in front. In swimming. Bath. Took Ann & Mina out sailing. The geese called while we were out. Mr. & Mrs. Merriam. F & E & D played bridge while M. E & Mrs. Hemingway played "500"

1912. Took Billy to the barber shop for a hair cut while Mary met Mrs. Walter & Betty at station. Betty cut her foot. All but self in swimming. P.M. Out sailing - marshmallows. Mr. Carter came for children. Bet back for marshmallows in motor! Eve. Played parcheesi & Rummy with Betty after children abed.

1913 Mrs. T. had bad cold so coached back. Dib & I walked Hunter Pass & climbed greenup for the far saddle — but missed path & got lost. Dib fell down & nearly rolled me. After walking some 28 miles all told, finally reached the Longdales & took trap to Grasmere.

1914 Alice brought Jack Lemick over to call. Very nice. F & Took Mr. A & Miss Van Boskirk to town for church — got cocoa, left word & got mail. Sweet letter from my Jack. Wrote to her. F & I in swimming. P.M. All out in canoe for long ride. Eve. Mrs. A. & Mr. Van B. called. Later leaving town. Wrote to Jack

1915 Mother told us the shocking news about herself which she had been quite sick Sat. eve. Mrs. Albert de Silver came leaving spent night at Chatham Bars. Took Mrs & MLH sailing while Albert went for suits. All in swimming. Tea & dinner. P.O. All out in canoe - Green Lawn. Eve. MLH & I spent night in canoe. Talked.

JULY 27

Friday July 28

1911 F & Mc left at 9.18 & go to Boston & from there to Jefferson Highlands. Rained. Ice three saved on C.H. things. Dorothy P.M. N.E. gale signals up & such a wind & rain! Sewed. Tea. Cards! Eve. Played bridge - wind around tight tearing windows.

Sat
1912. Children left with Mr. Carter. Met F. in town. Early start for Monomoy in canoe. Lunch on beach & in swimming afterwards. Quiet. M & played tennis w. E & D when we got back. Alice came to watch - & talk. Eve. Tennis w. E. till dark - Porch. Rummy.

1913. Nice letters from home & Jack! Had to go to church with Mrs. T. Dib begged off! Boy Scout Sunday. P.M. Read & wrote letters & omitted tea. Transferred necessaries from Moss Grove to temporary apartments at Beech Allen. Eve. Chat with nice Miss Hawley on plane from.

1914 F. left on early train for Boston. Finished letter to J. before breakfast. Started pump. All up in Oyster Pond in dory then to Sebastis Pond for flowers. No flowers, but a friendly pow. P.M. Worked some on boat. Girls went in canoe around Shovelful Lightship. Perfect day for it. Eve. Late supper with F. Rummy.

1915 Breakfast on board. Took MLH sailing. All in swimming. P.M. Took MLH to Center Beach while Dr. Davis came. Said M. must have peritonitis & over. Eve. MLH stayed on dock watching moon. Rest of us packed & tried to be cheerful. Anxious eve.

Saturday July 29

1911 Wrote letters. Finished "Divine Comedy" while A & E went to town for mail. P.M. Took the girls out sailing. Diana didn't quite "enjoy it." Tried to pilot a schooner in, but they didn't want help – but got stuck on a shoal. Hit tide too. Eve. Played bridge

1912. Walked over into cotters for milk. All but M. to Oyster Pond. Swimming. E & I swam to the Volant. Cotters to dinner. P.M. All but F, M & Billy to cotter back. Got supper. Eve. Played tic-tac-to and crazy cotter pencil game with Betty – nice child.

1913 Miss Neal helped me compose Scotch letter to Pond – Then she & Miss H. went swimming in lake & reported it fine! I moved from Allen Beck to Mrs. Laughton's – above her candy shop! P.M. Read. Walked to Allen Bank with Mrs. T. Eve. Got caught up in some letter writing.

Sunday

1914 Rainy. Last robin left nest. Wrote letters. E & I walked to town in rain for mail & errands. Worked some on boat. P.M. Mac didn't succeed in getting me to Suffrage meeting. Hectic p.m. – L. talking to F.M & A. Helen Locke, Barry, Sally & Henry called. More talk. Eve. Fire & Reem.

Mon

1915 NH left on early am. train, F.M. A & L left on 9.05. Pay & clean. ores for reading.
Poor dear M. Cried both. P.M. A telephoned. Shampooed hair. Mrs. H. ret to Nigueire. Zeb & Herschel postponed coming. Delayed on road. Eve. Read ores to Mr. Couldn't read. (The girls out on cruise in pen.)

Friday, July 28, 1911 Thursday July 27, 1911

19 11

Sat on porch reading Dante in the hammock! Others in swimming. P.M. E & A to town with new packages from Miss Le Due. Eve. Sat out on porch. got into discussion on the Hows & Colys.

Mon

1912 - Rained. Started new cross stitch pillow cover & did picture puzzle with Betty. P.M. Margaret Ames came. All but me, out for a fine rough sail. Eve. Played "tournament" of grab-card-ds – & then Bridge & Reem till 10.30. Betty adorable (as ever)

Tues

1913 Mrs. T. wanted to go to Crest Head – thought it would clear. Coached to Ambleside & boated to Bowness, but too misty to climb. So I prowled around B. Then we all boated & coached back. Miss Gertrude Sewell & Wm. Wordsworth came. Summoned to tea. Temperature is Reduced! She had fever! Upside of the fever thermometer.

1914 Opening of Cape Cod Canal. Worked on boat. Called on Mrs. Merriam & Mrs. H. Saw small alligators. All to Island – E & I thro' head-high prairie wig. P.M. Out in Crocker. Quite rough & cold. Boat building. Eve. Fire. L. sang – then played. Reem.

Thurs.

1915 Aeroplane ascension. Operation lasted from 9.30 to 11.30 but successful. M did not come out from ether till 2.30. Zeb & Herschel came. Took Howard for ride. Stayed to dinner. P.M. J & H took boys in motor boat to Hardings Beach. Eve. Answered telephone re M. Doing well. J & H left

Sun.
1911 Az E & D waded to outer beach. Read & lay in sand. Beach just in time for dinner. P.M. Read. Went out in motor boat up oyster River. Got our own supper, welsh rarebit. Sun. Sat out on porch. Telephone from L.

Mon.
1912 MH, M.A, E, Alice & myself played tennis all a.m. in various combinations. all in swimming M.A. Betty & I did stunts in water. P.M. Mrs. W. M, MH. Betty & I in auto to auction & the Dairies, where we left M.A. fine ride. Sun. four. to call on the Hemingways. Rain & Bridge

Wed.
1913 with Miss H & H. to dressgoats. Got Mrs. T a fever thermometer before she would consider rising. Found she had a fraction. so stayed in bed! I climbed Silver Howe. Read aloud to mrs. T. P.M. Read on lake. Was joined by Jels. Rowed to far wooded end, & I went in Swimming! Stormed. Tea. H & H. "N.C." So. Showed Mrs. Dickinson

Thurs.
1914 Cold & windy. Made trellis & sunked on boat. Others basked & played some cards. P.M. Painted trellis. All but L. over to Mrs. Wights' tea room. Very attractive This year. Az & L. down on dock for a time. L. writing to R.T. Sve. Open fire - singing & Rain.

Fri.
1915 M. had as good a night as could be expected - but suffers much, poor dear. Did up package to send her. Mrs H & H over. P.M. Restocked caterpillars & cleaned jars. My self & children in swimming. Episode of Howard coming up to house naked! Sn. Another telephone from Az. all well.

Sat.
1911 Mrs. Weld took Az & E in her auto. & centre mile, Orleans & around. Dapent all a.m. cleaning out boats & polishing brass. Eugene went from town. P.M. Went to town in motor & to wharf for more gasoline. Others in bathing. Sn. watched moon. mail

Sun.
1912 MH. & Mrs. W. packed. Played go-bang with Betty & took her & Billy out in motor boat for ride. P.M. In swimming. Betty & I did stunts, & had a grand time. Alice & children rec to watch. Took MH & I to call on the Mrs. Myers to Town in motor. Sn. Mama, Rain. Mrs. W. & Mrs. Myers

Mon.
1913 (they leaving in good) Gave up walk to go swimming with Miss H & H, & read aloud to Mrs. T. who was still in bed. Jels started to Wilsonville with Miss Smith & Carrie - but never went! Jels & I bundled together, then were reading to Mrs. T. Sat on lake - I swam - Then we drifted & talked. Tea together. Mrs. T. still unwell in bed

Tues.
1914 Grey again. Mac over with flowers. Took all to Tim in dory & while they went to Dam, anchored dory in big mill pond, rowed back & read, waiting for them. P.M. Az E & L to call on the Underwoods - & joined by M & L when trying to see Berry Pictures. Queer old lady. They had company. "Mother's Day" 2 P.S. tried to call on Hardings. Came

Wed.
1915 "Write up Menagerie" about all am. 3 "Mourning cloak" butterflies emerged from chrysalids. My played tennis with B. P.M. Rain. Wrote observations & menagerie after gathering flowers with E. Rain. Read three children came in! Sn. Good news about M from Az. Sweet letter from N.V. Dr. & Mrs. Plumley

AUGUST 1

1911. Yves A & I up at 5 to mail important letters to Father. E. washed her hair. I wrote C. H. letters. Then E & I to Yeaman's & Sweeney's. Latter have left town. & former were out. P. M. to wharf for lobsters. Took Mrs. Pearse home. Read Faust. Letters in bathing. Sw. Sat out on porch & watched moon. To bed early. Hurra.

1912. Up at 8.30 to get milk in pouring rain. Helped M. H, Polly, Mrs. Walter & Betty get off. Cleaned Mac's house from attic to cellar all a.m. Chatham celebration of 200th anniversary. P.M. - E, E & B to see Baseball game. Swimming. The Athletics came. Sw. Wrote to Jack. Early to bed.

Fri.

1913 Too hazy for Fairfield. Deb & I walked to & from Antiseick where we visited Wanneley's & shopped. P.M. Back in swimming - gave Mrs. T. the slip! All had tea together. All to Reads. Mr. Hamilton took again & spent the Eve. in a grand discussion on Woman's Vote. World! Mrs. T. up at last.

Sat.

1914 Windy, but went out for a glorious rough ride in Cruiser. Setting up on bow as good as sailing! Came back slowly. P.M. Disappointing letter from Dr. Med. M & L. cards. All but L. to Mrs. Morrison's tea announcing (?) Alice's engagement. Sw. Porch. Sewing & Rem. grand cold swim. Germany declares war on Russia.

Sun. 2nd

1915 Took girls to church in motor boat. Sand in water pipe. Engine heated till fired. B. fussed! Another "mourning cloak" came out on boat (Took Malaya & watch!) Watched menagerie. P.M. foggy. Painted picture with more or less success. Sw. Read 'Johnny Appleseed'. Telephone from A. m. foggy & cool.

AUGUST 2

Wed

1911. Spent all a.m. writing up Chat House Reports for Book & Students'. P.M. A & D & I down for mail. A, E, D, I out sailing. Motored out to Pogie boats but no catch. Had power on coming home. Awfully cold Eve. Read Faust. Played Bridge

Thu

1912. To Wites for milk, but they had gone to see parade. Wrote letters. P.M. Beef lunch. All but M. to Rockwell Hill to watch bitches have drill & boat races on mill pond. Again for milk. Sw. Fixed Betty's leg. Read. Wrote letters while others read aloud.

Sat.

1913 M. H. left again. I gave myself a shampoo, then Deb & I scrubbed A for a swim & were late to lunch so had it alone! At 4 we assembled for tea. Then saw the Rush Bearing gathering & procession, & went to the service in the church. Sw. Our first aviation with Miss E. Ellers. W.

Sun.

1914 E, M, A & L had an all a.m.'s talk again. Sid watched auto, & later walked to town for mail. P.M. all out in cruiser for short ride. Rough & wind rising. Read & wrote letters. Sw. Sat out on porch till moon came in sight. L had talk with E. To bed early.

Mon.

1915 More fog! Got trunk packed for A & L. & sent them (re. families "Johnny Appleseed") Wrote letters. Mrs. H & Mr. Comadine Saubon & Hildegard Schurmeier called in rain. Chauffeur broke bird bath! P.M. My & E walked to town meeting washerman for My. My & I swam. Sw. Telephone from A. M. walked!

AUGUST 3

Thurs
1911 The Gearys out with us sailing. Very tame. P.M. Az & I walked to the Mattapoiseon to call on the Gardners of St. P. Went to P.O. & back. Mr. Mrs. Goddard called. E & M. back from the cuts. Eve. Unpacked Pierre's box. Planned & gave up trip!

Sept
1912 To Mr. Green's for vegetables. Mrs. G. talked my head off. The Merriams invited us for a short rough sail P.M. Made water cakes for E & myself. E to town. & met Uncle J. at station. Talked. Eve - Played auction bridge & sewed in between whiles. Finished another pillow

Sept
1913 X Episode of my letter from the Cunard Co. & Mrs. T's carriage! Didn't go to church - neither did the others. Wrote letters at Mrs Grove. Jeb & I started for lake, but Mrs. W. visited us unexpectedly so we couldn't! Took with Miss S. M. N.C. P.M. all & dine around Shinimeo. Gorgeous! Tea at Royal Edward

Sept
1914 M, Az L, & E weeded & hoed up ramblers. P. raked hay. Speed up trellis & painted some again. All in swimming - Mae with us. Jon helped dory. P.M. Painted Kitchen stool. All in canoe for long ride. E & I played tennis this supper. M. Reading, fire & Rene.

Sept
1915 Northeast gale last night & still blowing. Cold. Watched menagerie & wrote to M & Az. P.M. Children fussy & many tried. Finally My. E & I in motor to Oyster Pond. Walked in woods. Found more butterfly eggs - on oak. My & supper. M. Read. Telephone from L & Az.

Spiraea aurea Black spruce egg on milkweed

E & I called at the Merriams

AUGUST 4

Fri.
1911. E & I to wharf for fish. Took Mr. Gardner & Freeman out sailing - P.M. E & I to get new batteries Az & I to town. Got stuck between mill pond - Did our errands - then got off. Mr. & Mr. Gardners came to supper - Cards & games afterwards.

Sept
1912. E & I took Billy to outer beach while Uncle J. & others went to yarmouthport to church - they didn't get home till 2 p.m. P.M. Tried to take a trip in Cruiser but engine succumbed twice & Capt. Howard was about to do rescue act. Pin in dory engine broke! Mr. Read. M. Barton & I ill in the night! Next morn

Sept
1913. Jeb went to Nelsenville alone & climbed Nobscott on the way back. Wrote & went to Reads. Lunched with Miss Stowers. W. P.M. more writing for. Jeb & I to candy shops! One rubber of auction with Miss E. & Mrs. W. Miss Spaeth talked American Politics with us. Jeb.

England Joined War.

Sept
1914 Read. Painted Stool. Wrote. Watched ants. L. packed. P.M. Az & L took 3.15 train. L wonderfully brave & sweet. The Chadsen sisters came with a nice Miss Helen Smith. Took them out in canoe till fog shut in. Tea & fire. Tried Jeb's absent treatment for Mr. Read

Sept
1915 Rained most of day. S.E. storm. Capt. & I rebuilt bird bath. Wrote to M & Az. Watched Aurelia Pleurobrachia larva come out of egg! P.M. Bill "practicing" with Charlie in boat house. (My & M. to dinner here) Rained. Read "The Harbor" while E. napped. M. Telephone from Az. Read - exp. over.

AUGUST 5

Sat
1911 Read Farrel. E & I to wharf for lobsters. The gardiners came rec very late. We went for a sail & fish – but no fish. P.M. E & I to narrows in motor. Ito town. Read. Ltrs to call at the Morrisons. Sr. Read aloud "The Prodigal Judge" "Unzipped" & Sr. Crowd at 11th hour

1912 Up for early breakfast to see Uncle J. off. All of us except Fr & B felt seedy. Finally managed to walk rec for milk. P.M. Saw Alice & she said they felt the same way there. E & I played tennis. & to call on Alice &c. out. Eve. Mother had to have Doctor. Doug touched up painting

Tues
1913 After seeing Miss S. Davis. W. Hon coach, Jeb & I slipped off to the lake. She took a swim. P.M. Mrs. Knowles took us into "Dora's field" & was very interesting in telling us all about it. Coached back & had tea on the Island! To Reed's. Sr. looked stamps, flowers & photos with Mrs Reed. Specially

1914 Fr M took 9.15 to meet Az & have talk with Miss Call about L. Drizzly. I started again – then packed into small hot box E got flowers. P.M. Wrote to Jack & many others. To the Abbotts – called there. Shampooed, & salted dried hair before fire. Sewed clothes. Late supper for all. Wrote late

Thurs
1915 Dressed bird both with Concert. All went in (my, E, Chas W) cruiser for short, rough ride. P.M. To outer beach. Fine surf – but raw & cold. Read "The Harbor" Sr. Romp with children. Telephone from Az. Finished the "Harbor" (another cousin Percy goes have hatched)

AUGUST 6

Sun
1911 Wrote letters. Read & corrected article on C.H. which Miss P. wrote. The Pearces & Bishops called. E & I to town for mail. Had not come in as there was an accident at Harwich – Open switch – fireman Killed. P.M. the Gardiners to dinner. Jeb & Chas out in canoe. E took Anne rowing. Sr. Read Farrel

Tues
1912 The Reynolds rec to play tennis all a.m. Sarsaparilla. P.M. Az & I walked to town to do errands. She & I played tennis (as E called it). Went in swimming. Fine. Mother up and about again Sr. – Reading aloud. I designed cross stitch. Rain – wed.

1913 Mrs. T. stayed in bed! Jeb & I climbed Fairfield – then separated – I keeping on rec Dalleywagon Pike & up Helvellyn. Fine view. Walked back rec Desmond Race. Jeb returned via Greenhead Dam & Glysel. Sr. Visited candy shops again. Flower talk with Miss S. Flowers

1914 Up fairly early to get last things into trunk. Left on 9.15 for Boston – Then to Walkinfield. Arrived there at 6.15. Jeb met me in Kessell. Sr. She took me in Kessell out in cemetery. Stopped on road & watched Negro race. Grapevine. Talked. fair. Warsaw fields.

1915 Scheurmeier picnic given up because of fog. Wrote. E & I call on Mrs. M. Mrs. Hardy there. P.M. Motored to the Davies. Saw Kelly Marvin Harris. The twins much bamboozled & the other children. Sr. Telephone from Az. Read. Rec rec – Intel children alone.

AUGUST 7

Mon 1911 fog & magnetos! Wrote C.H. & S.P. letters. Cross stitched peacock on bag while E & M. read aloud "The Prodigal Judge" P.M. took Hemingways out sailing. fog came in. Sir. finished the book - and the bag.

Wed 1912. Mrs. Marriam, alice Helen nee. Marion Yeiser & I played tennis - She lost 6-2, 2-6, 1-6. Played with Alice. Bea exciting Billy nee to play with Charlie & Helen P.M. to M. read "Friar of Wurtenburg" aloud. Sewed. Dog launched. Sir. Mr. & Mrs. Hemingway called. Rem. Sheets

Thurs 1913 Tids packed while I went off on Bethabara How to read &c. Marjorie Morley & Margaret Brady came. Had rooms in same lodgings. P.M. I packed while others talked. All out to visit shops. All had tea Sir Paid good bye visits to Read's &c. Stone swings at Miss Gm's

Fri 1914 Mrs. Woodrow Wilson died. Carried some cook-books for Tids while she made Chocolate cake. She & I, Jimmy & Teddy, in Packard thro' Waterbury, Peckfield &C to Torrington - where we lunched by roadside - on to Norfolk. Home thro' Farmington. Sir. The Edsels & sister to dinner. Bridge.

Sat 1915 Wrote letters. Mrs. E. B & I in swimming. Cold! Same out for drifting sail in "445" - Upping with Capt. J. to get mail. P.M. Worked in Thicket on boat's cradle. B. on the Brink - finally left in a grouch. Sir. Children rec'd for dessert - Mrs. over in Sir. Reading. Watched "Tiger" Caterpillar Telephone from A.

AUGUST 8

Tues 1911 M. A & I in carriage to call on Mrs. Wild & get wild flowers. I did picture puzzles. D cross stitched wrote & Jack. T & I to town to mail letters. P.M. finished cross stitching on bag - took girls to town. Reading aloud on porch. Sir. Played bridge. I. did puzzles.

Wed 1912 A & I tailed to play tennis but all but M. went for a cruise in ide instead to Post Cemetery again O.K. Steam yacht "Dorinarba" came in. P.M. took the Marriams out to see I. girls & Marriam girls out sailing. Us read aloud & sewed. Sir. Reading aloud

Thurs 1913 Sweeping reads before breakfast afterwards, while waiting for coach, took pictures of every member of the Moss Gore establishment (including "Boots"). To Liverpool with Tid Tee, Mr. Worker & Friend. P.M. To Cook's & Opticians &c. Tids & I sat up very late talking over last chance alone

Sat 1914 finished Canning books & wrote to Martha in answer to her questions about L. Miss Stryker & Miss Piper (cousins of Tids) came from Hartford, to lunch, P.M. Talked. Tids & I to "field Day" at Playground Sodas. They just caught train. Sir. Tids & I down town. Talked on upper

Sun 1915 wrote letters. To Bluff for leaves for mangling I & I to dinner at the Bungalow. P.M. Col entertained (Lucy included) to Car Buoy. Rough. So kept in shelter of flats till 5. [Magneto repaired] Sir. Mary & Abby here to supper. Telephone from A. Read

Wed 1911 Cleaned out davy & cleaned up engine. Capt. Jones beached it & paint. Call in swimming but E., F & D whacked golf balls. I lost two there was in wash. P.M. E & A2 started to town but came home. Then it sprinkled. The steamyacht called. Saved. In bed early.

1912. for milk. Sat finish & then walked way to Wilsons again to find it. E beat A2 & I at tennis 6-1, 6-2, 6-2, 3-6. All in swimming from Cruiser. Grand idea! E.'s! P.M. Mrs A2 sailing. Miss Van Buskirk rowing. F.E, Mrs. Hemingway, B. & I not sailing. Almost to Hemingway's. Reading aloud & sewing. Dick (& Elise) came to say good

Sat 1913. Tels & I did errands (separately!) & got caught in various showers & down pours. All met at station. Lost for lunch. P.M. much perturbation on Mrs. T's part that we'd miss steamer — But we didn't. Sailed at about 2.30 on the "Dextrine" Read mail & got salon seats.

Sun 1914 Made our earlier start than we had planned - Mrs T, Tels & I in Packard met Herschel & So. Norwalk - fine picnic by roadside. P.M. motored on to White Plains, & looked & saw garden. Tels & H & Helene, Sr. All had supper there including our uncle, Stokes. Tels & I stayed overnight

Mon 1915 B. to town for hair cut. Worked on boat. Mosquitos fierce. Cleared up. So took soup to picnic on outer beach. Showers. P.M. Stayed there till 4 — then all but E. in 4.45 for "Dusk" Sail. Sr. Telephone from A2. M. went from Hospital to Hotel this pm. Tele Elephemis lit on window pane

Thurs 1911 Fell take pipe from overflow laid out to rockery. Pipe too small. Water overflowed in house two were two hours mopping water in L's room which rained from the ceiling. Bn swimming. P.M. Mosquitos! Took Mrs H. Mrs H. on Cruiser. E rowed F & Am to town. Sr. Hodges came. She

1912. also Mrs in swimming with us. E & I cleaned up cruiser & shined brass till lunch time. P.M. Walked to town to meet Cruiser Mrs & Katherine Wolhedge. Came in auto from station. Sr. Tasker Gittings bridge. F E & I rum.

Sun 1913. Didn't go to church service. Crowded in steamer chairs deck - Dr. McDonald next to us - a Scotch Biologist. Cunning children in front. P.M. Rain. Chat with Dr. McD. Sr. walked around the deck. Glorious sunset

Mon 1914 Mrs T. Tels & I left White Plains at 9 & motored to NY. I was left at Natural Hestory Museum where I stayed 2 short hours. Met Tels at Women's U. Club for lunch. Saw Melanie after. P.M. Stopped with Tels to Hegs. Saw the Tales apartment. Motored with Tels & H partway to H. joined us at 5. Motored back to Wallingford

Tues 1915 E & I to call on Mrs. M & Mrs. H. The Schermerhorns gave up picnic because of the showers. after much wasting of time, Mrs & I finally had two good sets of tennis - 5-7, 6-4. Then all went in swimming. P.M. Comradeie & Theodora with us on Cruiser toward Norwich port. Tea. Sr. Mother telephoned!

AUGUST 11

1911 Met with Capt. Jones to cruise. Cleaned spark plugs &c + got engine & go without missing. The Morrisons' party spent the day with us. All in bathing P.m. Read Faust. Mr. Holmes to fix pipe – but again it flooded inside – not as bad as yesterday tho'. Sm. off

1912 Rained. Went for milk. Cousin K. in swimming with us. Read Outlook – & Courting in the Quakers. P.m. F, I. CW= & I up Oyster River in motor boat. Wrote letters. Packed. Sm. R & I to call on the abbotts. Packed. Did 9.30 – then to bed.

1913 Up on deck before breakfast. Read Jean Webster's "Daddy Long Legs" all am. P.m. – Riddles & talks with Dr. McD. High sea towards evening. Ida had great trouble getting up to bed – but I escaped (The wobbly!)

1914 Packed. Ida with us on train as far as Meriden – to drive her father back in Russell. got to Boston at 2.23. P.m. Went to boarding places on Tuesday – past "47"! Then to A.C. on Dearborn. Shopped a little. Attatts on train. Late supper alone. Calling. Talked

1915 Another fine day! I, B, Nd I in "45" around Island Beach while Mg bathed Lucy &c. Then beat Mg at two sets Plaza of tennis. Then all in swimming. Perfect & warm air. P.m. Mrs. Merriam, Mr. N, Charlie & Helen met us on cruiser toward Hancock port. Sm. Telephone from Mg. M. tried

AUGUST 12 R.C.'s birthday.

1911 I & I of age! "real" age. Came in water for provisions – then to Island for gasolene. Started off in cruiser at 11.45 toward Monomoy Point. Had a fine swim. Clutch slipped & had to come back at ¼ speed. Uncle Jim & Aleck came. Mg & Mrs Bridge trumped Mg & I at doubles tennis. Sm. Bridge

1912 Fog. Sat on deck & played around until Breakfast. F, I & I in swimming. Tide not too short. P.m. F, I. CW= & myself out in a soaking sail. At night John & Wister walked over from Station. Sm – Rummy tune in Bridge. Cousin Stanley (Aleck called.

1913 Still rough. Up on deck early. Few people on deck during the day. P.m. The nicest surprise ever! – Ida presented me with a packet of birthday letters which she had collected from the family, Jack & Fred! Sm. Rain & fog – Lay in steamer chair watching people

1914 Rain & fog. Unpacked trunk (hat box) & talked about L. Plans &c. P.m. On out dancing with the Clarks & Hallis to the Barnes. I & I played 4 sets of tennis – then I & A played till interrupted by Mac & Mr. Billau. Sm. The Clarks to Sleepper. Mac & Mr. B called. Bridge

1915 Nice telephone from Theresa Boston. All on cruiser to Monomoy & around point. Ships steaming. Went around gas buoy. Swim at Monomoy from boat & landed on beach. Gorgeous day. Home at 5. Sm. Mg & children over to Sleepper. Many surprises for me – butterflies &c. Bridge.

Sun 1911 To R A & E to Island for mallows. Then Evelyn Christ & I went up Oyster Pond. All in bathing - even uncle J. Tide very strong. E/A2. Uncle J. & Sr. for rants ride & calls. E, Christ & I out sailing - very rough. Read Faust. Mr. Read Faust. Early to bed.

Mon 1912 Two nice letters from Jack. J, W. & I to wharf in motor - then for milk. E. looked at island for flowers. All in swimming for a good long swim. Cousin Wm & I played tennis. P.M. The boys played tennis - Then Wistar & I vs. Jolen & Cousin Wm. Sr. Sat on porch (i.e. E + boys & I) Reading.

Tues 1913 Read "Jolly Book" with Reuben before breakfast. Read "The Inside of the Cup". Drew for the children P.M. Read & drew. Quite cold. The people at the Inn quite communicative. Sr. Read the "Cup" in writing room as it was too cold outside.

Wed 1914 Telegram from L. Sunny. Waited around for the Clarks. E & I played tennis as Mrs. Underwood didn't make use of Effie to ask court. Clarks finally came. Nellie & Kodak! P.M. All to anti suffrage button & Mr. C's that station to say good bye to Clarks. Then out on cruiser. Others in swimming. Had headache. Sr. F, E & J rowed "bicycle ladies".

Thurs 1915 Got Capt. J. to help in cleaning up Dinkey! Worked at it all am. & part of p.m. Children played with old croquet set. Charlie res. P.M. Worked on cradle for boat & with My. to hunt caterpillars &c. Charlie & K "played" tennis. Sr. Telephone from A2. Read "Heaven & Hell"

Fri 1911 Up for early breakfast to see Uncle J & Christ off. To wharf and extra wash for Mrs. Mallows. Played tennis. Out sailing. P.M. E & I to town. Others in swimming. Sr. Swam out & Sea Fox. Capt. Ed. Jones res & fix cruiser clutch. Found sugar dry ornaments. Sr. Read Faust.

Sat 1912 Make a fairly early start in Cruiser for Hyannis. M, A2 & Cousin K. went by train. Stopped (at least the others did) & had lunch at Eglaston's. M. back with us on cruiser - Awfully rough, but all O.K. Sr. E & I played quadruple golf Canfield with J & Ed Thurs.

1913 On deck before breakfast. Much smoother. Saw a ship of land off north. Drew for Reuben morning and afternoon. Sr. Beautiful sunset. Dance in the steerage & racking on the upper deck to the Baby from in steerage accordion! Concert - debut so - Fri.

1914 Looked for mornings that we missed last night. Must have been cut or untied. Letter from Will saying that F. may be called home on business. Read & sat around. A2 & E played tennis. P.M. Telephone from Miss Pearson re L. Nan & Mr. B. out on cruiser with us. E & M called on Cutts. A2 & E tennis. Sr. Sat

1915 Worked on cradle. Helped E. fix flowers. Charlie with us on cruiser to Cow Bay. Swimming - fine. P.M. Took Theodora for a windy sail. Capt. J "chaperoning" from motor boat! The Cutts & Cousin Lizzie & Mrs. Hall called! P.M. A2 & L returned - with Miss Kilpatrick - nurse. Sr. Jack Read

Tues
1911 Wrote letters. E & I to town. Met Mr. Homer Clark in town. P.M. Served. Went in swimming. I followed Evelyn in dog while she swam to the Seal Island boat House. Fr. Sewed on ship pillow cases. Others played bridge

Wed
1912. The Vezar girls & boys & Alice at Sailing visit us Tennis afterwards. Mixed & mixed doubles. P.M. took Cousin K. out for a short smooth ride in cruiser. Nice swim. Scallops. Others for auto ride. E. J. W. & I up Clayton Cove & Scalloped. Wavery mail! For: Solitary shell at door Kit. Received a marconigram from mother.

Thurs
1913 On deck early. Finished "Seaside of the Czar" after breakfast, then dress for the children. Tries to get to French + Canadian Shores passed — & passing. Tea in state room & a birthday cake & candle for me! Fr. walked deck. Glorious sunset. Dancing in Steerage.

Sat
1914 Wind mill turning — sails on. All to Cedar Swamp for flowers. E & I called on Mrs. Harding, then joined others at Windmill. Fascinating inside. Did some jobs for M. P.M. — A E & I to town Shopping. L. came on 1.30 — F. met her. Much depressed Fr. Fire & Rain. She talked long with A afterwards.

Sun
1915 F, A, E. H & Miss Kilpatrick on cruise. Took My & B. for sail in "495". F, My, E, B & I in swimming. P.M. F, A, E & My in auto to Craigville to call on Cousin Lizzie & Mrs. Hall. Read to children. M. had good nap. Fr. Reading & letter writing.

Wed
1911. Worked on cross stitched pillow cases. All worked to outer beach. P.M. Served after coming back from Cruise which Mr. Could had come & for. E & to town to meet Jibe, but latter didn't come. Others in swimming. I towed W. Fr. E & I out on float. Served. attended

Friday
1912 Cousin Wm & Katherine & the boys left. Wrote to Jack. Rain & Billy "freshing". P.M. for'd to Nauf to see Cruiser on railway. (Stuffing Wm leaks) E went mac & E. Jibe to outer beach. I played tennis w. Marion Vezar. Fr. finished "rain of Witches key" about

Sat
1913. Finally landed at Quebec at 11.20. The Debutantes there. Went thro' customs without any trouble. Mrs. T. went on to Montreal via "Ontario". I lunched with the Debutantes at Hotel Frontenac. Then crossed to Levis & took train for Boston. Very hot & very dusty, & very slow.

Sun
1914 All out in cruiser. Fairly rough. Check valve to pump Penguin broke. Finally got in after 3 repairs. P.M. Enlarging camera cases. M A, E & I to Sparrow Barn to see the Perry-Patterson "art exhibit." Farmers models & Father's pictures very good. Read. Fr. Sunset & Reading. magnetos sheet.

Mon
1916 Lucy in short clothes! After much delay, A, E & I went for a sail — Picked Mary & H up at Harding's Beach where My. had rowed them. about he calmed. P.M. All in Swimming Then F, A, E, My Bett & I sailed out in cruiser. Too windy & wet! Mrs. B & Mrs M. Called Bess M. Fr. Sunset & moon. Read.

Thurs
1911 E & I played tennis. Went to the Hardings' for eggs. Sewed. P.M. Out for ride in cruiser. All but Evr. in swimming. Sn. Prompt supper. Ride in motor. Lovely sunset. Left me at home. Read in bed. Then met Jack at the Nr. train. Packed till late.

Sat
1912 Singles w. E. Jelson. Sun 6-4. Doubles vs. E. & E. Jelson. Sun 7-5. E & I played. A & E & Alice played. The Merriams all rec'd on porch. P.M. The Abbotts & Alice in swimming with us. Brushed & rolled tennis court. Sn. E & I to the Abbotts to play Peab — ½ sun.

1913. Train ages late. Knight I had missed Chatham train — but M & A met us at N. Station!! Had lunch at Beach then took train for Yarmouth to "change" there. E & E met us in auto!!! Sunpuie of my life. Packed suitcases before supper. Mother's Record came but couldn't wait (thank goodness) Sn. on pond. Abbotts & Merriams.

1914 L. "packed" most of am. Landscaped about 14 pictures. Successful. P.M. All on porch. "Sat around". Mas rec'd. Eve. M. Abbott rec'd for a pipe-smoke. E. wrote all rec'd. Electrical storm. Rain after M. Abbott left.

Tues
1915 Worked on boat — after cleaning up caterpillars. My. E & I on picnic to Nauset Beach with the Schumacher's & Barnes! Screaming. Weird came up suddenly. Salad & chef sandwiches — China & silver! My. E & I left early to meet H&S at Station. Sn — Miss K. sick. Dr. Tyler. Idlept

Aunt Emily's b.day AUGUST 18

Fri
1911 up early. M. to West Newton. We went around back bays in motor before breakfast. The Glens couldn't go out with us, but the rest of us went as far as the Belmont in the cruiser. P.M. Very windy. Sewed in the house & got manicure. Up on windmill hill & saw the view. Eve. Sewed. Mother back from W. Newton. Bridge

Sun
1912 Wrote letters. Drew battleship for Billy. Started "Down our Street" by J.E. Buchrose. Rained. P.M. Open fire. Read. Napped! Billy modelled clay. Others wrote & read. Sn. Open fire. Finished book. Read some articles in New Church Magazines.

Mon Chatham
1913. Night-letter from Jack. Called her by telephone long-trip & got her to come down. Alice & Mrs. M & Helen came rec'd & stayed some time. Unpacked things sent on from college. In swimming — rough. P.M. To town — errands — To meet Jack; but she never came. Unpacked trunk. Sn. Showed them my purchases & postal cards.

Tues
1914 A & E A on early train for Boston. Up & wrote some letters. E & I & Abbotts in swimming. Mr. A out with us in cruiser. P.M. The Merriams called. Sunked on football p.m. A & E. back on 9 p.m. train. Sn. Read "Pan Germanism". Rain. Upside of RT's letter.

Wed
1915 Up at 6.30. Helped M & Miss K. Letter from N.J.T. Letter feeling better. Worked on boat before breakfast. Stunning day. Thin cold. A & E to Cedar Swamp. H&S arrived the Underwood & Merriam children for a time. P.M. E, E, H&M, B & I in cruiser to Harwichport. Record time 3/4 hr. (carburetor cleaned) Sn. Read. Bridge with Jennie with H&S

Tues 1911 August 29

F took Uncle H + Aunt H. to drive. Mrs H Mrs Merriam + children came – Mrs. M. to see embroideries. Still Raining. P.M. Others in swimming. I took Mrs. Bearse home in morning in dripping Newcastle carriage. Eve. Bridge. Drove for Vassarion Mail

1912 E, Mae, Ethelon + I to outer beach – Read aloud – waved + raced on sand! P.M. Some battleships + submarines go by. Took Abbotts etc. + talk-ative Fritz out on Cruiser. In swimming. Took M + A to town in motor. Eve. E + I to see "Aunt Hattie" dance.

Tues. Postal from Jack. Wrote to J.

1913 Finished settling. Preparations for M. Metcalf, Grosse, Little George, Lucy Beach + Dick Carter. They came in time for a swim before dinner. P.M. Gerge, Margaret, J. Jr. E + I out for a cruiser ride. Blessed letter from Jack in explanation. Eve. Wrote – then E + I to the Abbotts to "call."

Wed 1914 Up early again. The Abbotts in swimming with us again – all but E. All out on Cruiser. P.M. A + I got ("broom") (gorse) for canes. Started to Eulalee – when sun suddenly went in! Peeled one cane. L. down by water. Eve. Read "Pan Germanism" then played Rummy

1915 Worked on boat before breakfast + again afterwards. Took M + B for a windy sail. Varnished boat's cradle. P.M. M – with us on Cruiser again. All but the 2 Ms for short sail. Landed at dock. Varnished oars. My + I played Tennis. Eve. Rowed on sails. My + M to town for mail. Others bridge

My + Ethel in swimming

Wed 1911 August 30

Still raining. E. posed for me + I drew "Dibatle" for Vassarion. Played bridge with Uncle H vs. Aunt H + Mr. P.M. Played bridge again! Read some. E sewed. Eve. More bridge. More rain. Read Forest.

Tues 19 Father + Aunt feel well

Started another pillow cover. E + I took Mae, "Aunt Hattie" + E Ethelon up Oyster River. P.M. E + I + the Merriams started out fishing with the Gowers – but "Grandma Hattie" left us to take the "map Eldredge" to Nantucket! (Mr. Merriam) waited on board to watch babies – then to the Gowers to tea – + Mr. + Mrs. Merriam left us to walk home at dusk. Mrs. H. got ready for Lucy + Dolores to wash!

Wed 1913 All went sailing. Good breeze but kept woefully wet. P.M. A, E + I walked to Sabatia Pond for flowers. Found about two doz Pie weeds. Gerge + Margaret bought Lucy, Dolores + French maid. All in swimming – Mrs. Abbott watches – then A, E, L + I to Champlain Tea Room. Eve. Nearly fell asleep!

Thurs 1914 The Pope died. Pope Pius X.

Oiled canes. Long letter from Miss C. Wrote some letters. All but E + Mr. A. in swimming. Hooked with skiff – trying to upset it. P.M. Took Charlie + Helen out on cruiser. Collected some ants + green beetles + Baltimore caterpillar. Eve. Read "Pan Germanism" eggs. The Pennypackers called. Eve. Read. Rain

Fri 1915 Worked on boat until others were ready to go in cruiser – all went – including Mr. + Lucy – to Monument. Swim. Fine day. Belsey + Susan on present. Got home late for lunch. P.M. More work on boat. My + M played tennis – then M + I sat on the two cats. Eve. M. had swimming races from Uncle J. Wrote letters + answered

Sat 1911 August 19 Too windy to go out on water up to the Yeaws to get them to come down. Showed them Mrs Le. Dress work & talked. P.m. Sewed. F, E & I with Flo took her to Camp Quanset. Betty Manning – Seafood Terrific! 6 & 7s at camp going to eparglla strike to take place Fri. Sewed

Sun 1912 August 22 Studio. Motor boat men to have underwater exhaust put in all in swimming. Sand papered picture puzzles. Cora & Chas on bicycle to see boat fixed. P.m. To town on bike & mailed letters for Dad. Others out sailing. Betty & I fishing with the Merriams in Bertha Rae's. Mr. & Mrs. all on to the Allens. Music & Card Cheers

1913. E & I tried to play tennis but court was too wet. Scotland, all but M. went out for cruise radio. Johnnie lost his wooden doll overboard. P.m. Carved. all in swimming. Tea. Wrote thank-you letters. Finished carving mark out of block of wood. Mr. & Mrs. A. called. T. with has an Inland Fri. 1914 Spent a.m. watching ants, Spearbolle larvae & milkweed caterpillar (Anosia plexippus) Tinkered clocks for Betsey. P.m. M & Az to call on the Underwoods & Merriams. Left wait me to see baby & take michellas. L. down on dock. I read & wrote. Sn. Sat out on porch. Reading. Rain.

Sat 1915 Worked on boat until My. E & I went to call on the Schermerhorns. Met Hh & Wyn at Rose Arbor – after Wyn got hair cut – & shopped. E & I back in motor boat. Others walked P.m. Others, except Lucy, in cruiser to can buoy. My Hh, S & I around it in 44s. "Perchin" of My anchored off row floats Fri. 1914 for bridge.

Sun 1911 August 20 Wrote C. H. Letters. Took Anne & Mein to church in motor. Read "Dweller on Doorstep." P.m. Took the Merriams, Hemingways & Peirce's out in cruiser. Too rough for Mrs. Peirce so came back & had tea. Eve. Read Forest.

Mon. 1912 August 21 Foggy. Sewed on pillow case – Read aloud "His Angel" by Dodge. The Merriams over to play with Billy. P.m. Piers Tenner came (Mr. Knowles) also the Abbotts & Johnsons. Had tea in dining room. Sue E & I on high horse when we played Rummy.

1913. E & I over to the Merriams for a moment. Mrs. Hardy came! E & I to consult Fred Bearse about tennis court – still wet. Wrote to Jack – Bless her. P.m. Did some more carving – all but M & Johnnie to outer beach. Cousin Madeleine Lockett & two husbands called! Others to the A's for tea. F, E & I called on Yeaws & Fowles, Fowles not in. Dr. Ike Merriams over.

Sat 1914 Up early so Betsey & Merina could take Pennsylvania train. Az & E to Cedar Swamps for flowers. F. Moored, Dr. soared with L. Dead. At 12.15 started in cruiser. Rough. Lunch on board. Went almost to Great Island. Calm when we got near home. Az & L played Tennis. Mrs. Van Brunt over. Eve. Reading & Rummy.

Sun 1915 Partially raining. Fixed caterpillars. Hh & M walked to outer beach. E & I in motor to town – She to get the mail. P.m. Read – & whittled pulley blocks for boat. Az & I met Hh & Ruth to Windmill. I found a Promethea en route. Sn. He in late to say good night. Wrote.

Mon August 21
1911 got ready on the apex of the moment for a cruise to Buzzards Bay. Called both the Captains & started off at 10.30. P.M. good & rough. got to Woods Hole in time for a big drive & Edmunds Heights & around. Supper at the "Breakwater"

Tues
1912 Sandpapered puzzles & then all in swimming. Worked on Billy's schooner. P.M. Reading aloud - Over to the Merriams for swim & tea. Mrs. Underwood there. Eve. Sewed & read aloud three plays of Rann.

Turned in early. Eve.

Lucy, Johnnie & Maid left.

Sat
1913. Rain. Reading aloud. Thoreau's "Cape Cod."
Sewed some - then read. F, A, E & I out in rain to get lobster at wharf. P.M - Uncle Jim came - much talking. Mr. Wiss Abbott persuaded F, A & E boys in for a plunge with him. Uncle J & I watched. Eve. Played Bridge till 12. Agony!

Sun
1914 Another good day! All out on cruise to Nonamesset & around Lightship. Had to pump out before rounding point account of mainhead in harbor! Rather rough coming home. Deckle! P.M - E. shampooed. I pressed out my menagerie to - restocking it. L. was sorry to, but desired shampoo. Eve. Read till all got sleepy.

Mon
1915 Tended menagerie after doing some mending & helping A sandpaper puzzle. All in swimming but E. P.M. F, M, L, B, [illegible] in cruiser around can buoy. A, M, & I for slow sail in 445. Billy & Charlie boarded yawl "Norma"! Worked on boat. A [illegible] to the Wights' for tea. Eve. Puzzles & Patch

Tues August 22
1911. Left Woods Hole at 6 and went to Penzance Island to see Cars Brown, Lewis etc. Went in swimming with them & stayed to lunch. P.M. Went to Nonamesset in cruiser. Walked around there before having supper at the "Sippican". Eve. Turned in early.

Sat
1912 The Merriam children were to play with Billy - they fever - rats, all in swimming. Rolled tennis court. P.M. E, E Nelson, Mark & I sailed on bank behind their house & rowed - I on sails for B's boat. Eve. Reading aloud. I to bed before playing Rann.

Sun
1913 Cat kept Uncle J. awake all night! F. M, A & U. J. to Church at Yarmouth. Capt. Ben Jones made a long they call on E & neighbors. E & I to see Mrs. W. Abbott. P.M. Mr. Mrs. W. A. & ourselves out for cruiser ride - then in swimming. Water fine. Eve. Read some while others talked. Sleepy. To bed early.

Mon
1914 Windy. Wrote. Letter to Dr. McG received. F. out pass. L. sewed & others worked or read aloud. F, E & the Abbotts in swimming. P.M. Worked on boat. Finished scraping it & started glueing together. Mac with us in dory up to Oyster Pond. Fine sunset & view from Mr. A's "Smoker" Rann

Note from H. J.

Tues
1915 A & I went for sleighing sail in fog to red buoy beyond Hardings Point. Gorgeous coloring. All but E in swimming - fine & hot. P.M. Worked on boat X all out in cruiser to Belmont. Sleighing broke again. Mr F, A, M Hom to call on Mrs M, Mrs H & Mr. M. Sr. Late bridge

Cruiser on ways in a.m. Sleighing broke again.

Wed. August 23
1911. Up early & after some delays left Marion at 6. Rough passage across Buzzards Bay – but fair wind after that. Landed Chatham 12.30. Mess in tent P.M. Cleared up after lunch. Finished sofa pillow. Eve. Others played Bridge. Read

Thurs.
1912 Windy. Wrote to Jack. Read Text Book & Survey. P.M. Read Text Book & Survey. Mrs. Hemingway called to say good bye. Sat supper. Eve. Read John Bigelow's "The Bill that was Lost and is found"

Others to walk to Cedar Swamp

Fri.
1913. Up early for week N. to Yale early train. F, A2 & I walked around Monomoy Pt. & up to Inward Pt. Capt. Hamilton took us over Station there – then towed us behind his power boat till we met "Wakeness" & got transferred. The others &c abroad – for a ride beyond Harwich Port – other back, tall hot race & Mrs. D.A. in swimming. party for us then – W.A. there 17th

Mr. Aid in Mrs. A's room – Serpents

Sat.
1914 Fine day. All in cruiser around Monomoy. East wind there – went in swells. E & I slept(?) on deck coming back. P.M. tried enlarging photos again. No success. Paper must be bum. Others started for Bluefish Hole, but forgot chiff, so went to outer beach. Eve. Fair. Reading & Rummy.

(working some on boat – planing)

Sun.
1915 Wrote to Jack. Finished last end of sand papering puzzle. Fed menagerie & made some collections in fields. P.M. & L. H&M, B, H&D in auto to see Duck Farm & to call on the Davises. Holyoke & Mrs. H & the Lockes there. Eve. H&M over for short time. H made plans for Thurs. Bridge

Thurs. August 24
1911 Got breakfast. Went to wharf for gasolene & lobster while Dr. Gifford came to see Dennie. Got dinner. P.M. Took Mrs. out for a ride in the cruiser. Got supper. Eve. Started new pillow cover and played Bridge

Fri.
1912 Finished rigging Bill's boat. Read Ayala's Angel aloud. P.M. E, A & I out in Beetle head for Mr. Merriam. E washed her hair. A2 & I to town to do errands. Reading aloud. Eve. Stayed up late reading – Mac asked us over, but we didn't go. X

All in swimming

Sat.
1913. All but M. out sculling with the Abbotts – also Mr. Durand Jain & Mr. Bare (agency-ies) Rough & wet. Mac sick. P.M. Reading aloud. Saw paper puzzle picture. Looked over riddle &c for Abbotts. E. out sculling with Mr. Davis! A2, I & I played tennis. Fine

(Morrisons, Shattuck &c) over there on Smacks.

on Hardings Beach. Tea for others at Macs. Eve. E & I Mr. W.A. over here work.

Sun.
1914 Glued another layer on board. All out in cruiser to Belmont. P.M. Another short & unsuccessful attempt to paint pictures. Paper newly punk. B&M visited other maids for ride in cruiser. We rode around in dory between times of getting them aboard again. Up in Millpond. Mrs. A. called. Eve. Fair, Reading, Rummy.

E & I in swimming. A2 & I & the diesest dingy adrift!

fair sunset

Mon.
1915 A2, E. H&M & Hjr in motor dory to Captain Pond. I sailed there in "H&I" but didn't land. H&M & Hjr in for a dip. P.M. A2, E, H&M & I in sailed ford to Centerville, Hyannis & Hyannisport. I drove. Great fun. Fine views. Left shops. Eve. H jr cut finger off hammock! Eve. H&M over. Bridge

AUGUST 27

Fri
1911 X Mrs. H. & children arr. August 25 Sewed. Then had to give in & go to bed.
A & E to town. P.M. Slept up stairs. Others read & sewed. Mr. Butler gave a fault at the grammar barn! Eve. Came down to supper.
Mrs. Hemingway over. Sewed and talked
Tues.
1912. Reading aloud & sewing when Mr. Geo. W Polk & wife called! (U.C. treasurer) took them out on Cruiser. Others in swimming. I watched with Mrs. J & Thurn J.
P.M. E & A to town for mail. Read aloud - Sewed. Mr. all but Mrs. Abbott & Miss Van Buskirk (who was sick) came over for cards.
Wed. & children
1913 Alice in Swimming with us. Mrs. M. watched. Sandpapering "Mr. & Mrs. H. N. Cutler", & Alice, & Cousin Grace (Grace called!!!
puzzles until lunch time P.M. died again afterwards while E & I took turns reading aloud. Mr. Wise Abbott over to that awful supper time. Mr. Mac dropped in. Read Fabre's "Social Life in the Insect world" until dead asleep!
Thurs
1914 Started out in Cruiser to Monomoy for swim - but glued boat Rey & pump shaft got lost out, & boat had to go to repair shop long enough to delay things too much. Others shampooed. P.M. went to Monomoy & A, E & I in swimming. Fair. Mac & Mrs Pleasippi! Mr. Wrote several letters. Rain.
Fri
1915 E to Boston on 9.05 re church affairs. Worked on boat. [Windy & Cold & grey. H & the boys in swimming & sailing in Charlie's boat. P.M. Worked on boat. Mrs M & Mrs H called. A & E for walk. A & my tennis. Late supper for E. Fri.
H, B & Charlie slept on Cruiser. My over. Talked & sewed.

[Emily's birthday] AUGUST 28

Sat
1911 August 26 Mina left by auto for N. Chatham - Sewed. Others cleaned up Kitchen & got dinner - struggling over the fire. P.M. Sewed. Uncle Henry & Aunt Hannah Cutler came - Mr. finished pillow cover. Read aplenties. Others played bridge
Wed
1912. Had to get up early to start engine - tank empty. Mr. cruise to Buck's creek & up creek in motor dory. good view. P.M. Tried to go to Monomoy in cruiser but too rough. Eve. Wrote many letters after putting Billy to bed & tucking Alice. Rain till late.
Thurs
1913. Got things ready for Alice's evening - Then all my family went out in cruiser to Bishop & Clerk's light. Had lunch on board. glorious day. Got table set. Mr. the Abbotts came to supper. Gave them a sad of riddles & conundrums to do afterwards. Mrs. W.A. several.
Fri
1914 glued boat. (Alice arrived) Went with E & Mrs. A & Miss Van B. in Cruiser for short ride. A & I played tennis. E wrote. Home - then E beat me at tennis till lunch time. P.M. Others out in cruiser. I shampooed, Mr. & Mrs. Underwood & Mrs. Hardy played on our court. All of us to the A's for tea. Mr. & I had talk with Mr. Rain.
Sat
1915 took Hyp. out to Cruiser & cooked breakfast for all. worked on boat. P.M. E & I in canoe to call on the Watts & Jones. Flew to station to meet Uncle Tim. Hot day. played 2 sets of tennis. H & I threw ball. Sr. did not. My, E & self to garment for church entertainment. Concert.

AUGUST 29

Sun
1911 Wrote Aunt Hetty letters. Took Aunt H & Uncle H out in motor to see yacht "Avocet" in Hamb. rms. Bessie came to get our dinner for us. P.M. foggy. Still had a fire. Read Tatler. Sr. Wrote & Read then started on S essay.

Mon
1912 Moved the Johns men here from the Abbotts. E & E played tennis. Others in swimming. Made B a small steam boat. P.M. cleaned engine. Took the J's up Oyster River. E & E played tennis. Then SJ & D, one set. Sr. E, E & I played Bridge. Then all Rummy.

Tue
1913 Rolled court before breakfast. Alice & I had one set of tennis called mrs. W.A. if any of them would go in swimming - but finally Alice & Ivan in alone. Before breakfast "tempest" & rain storm. Mrs. Norman & children spent am. P.M. Sandpapered & wrote some letters. many puzzles. Mrs. W.A & Mac called. Sr. More sandpapering & Rummy! Still pours.

Wed
1914 Foggy & rain. Cleaned boat. Read & wrote & watched "menagerie" while others read war news & scrubbed downstairs. P.M. L. had a 2 hour & more talk with P.M & A. E & I stayed in our rooms & tried to read. Sr. Reading & Rummy.

Thu
1915 Read & talked. Hm & the Children rowed between the Islands. F, E, W & I went up to the Mill - Making many good caterpillar finds on the way back. P.M. F, M, E, E, W & I in carts to see the Duck farm. Read on return. Sr. W. told of battleship review & children. Talked.

AUGUST 30

Mon
1911 Hoodle tried pump engine for 1st time, but got it to going. Started to clean out dory - then to wharf for fuel. Again started to clean out dory, when Muriel Tilden & friend turned up!! Agony. P.M. Went with E & the dentists!!! &c. Played bridge. Picture puzzles.

Tue
1912 Very windy. Mrs. J. E, F. & I for a walk to the Matthaeusan. A, E & I played golf Canfield & Same went in p.m. for auto ride to Mr. Homer Clarkes. Bathed into an ever-ringed bridge party. Sr. The Abbotts over for cards. E's Mac & I played Bridge.

Wed
1913 Tennis court a pond. Bailed it out with dust pan & pail for about 2 hrs. A, E & I washed our hair P.M. E & D & the B's. Saw Mrs Wells & Mac. Wrote letters & sandpapered puzzles - the last! Sr. Read Fabre - then all the Abbotts over for cards - Bridge & Rummy. Mac & I played golf in dressing room.

Thu
1914 Still foggy. Studied up district charts for A.F. work. P.M. F & E to town for mail - F to telephone Dr. M.I. all out for short ride in cruiser. Read "The Goldfish" by Arthur Train - My. Lawyer. Sr. Got supper &c. Mr. A. called for a smoke. Talking & reading. Early to bed.

Fri
1915 Up at 5:30 - to have breakfast with Uncle J - who took the early train. Wrote letters. Worked on boat. Deluge of rain. P.M. More work on boat - getting it ready for decking & varnishing spars for last time - also pulleys. Hm for walk. Rest sewed or read. Sr. Hm out for jiffy. Talked plans. Bridge.

Tibs' birthday AUGUST 31

Thurs 1911 Still raining. Letter from Jack which I had to answer "Post haste" Make new grenvise dressing. Played bridge. P.m. Letters from Mrs Lowe etc. Letters played bridge. Read. f+I to say goodbye to Mrs. Hemingway. Eve. Others bridge. finished forest + road (Wallace)

Sat 1912 - Alice over for doubles. awfully glary - but played till lunch time. P.m. Saw 15 battleships (torpedo destroyers) go by. E+I in swimming. f+Az calling. Af+I played double Canfields. Billy acted like Sandow. Auntie Bettie came. Eve. Bridge + Rummy.

Sun 1913. Took Mrs. Wise about up creek between islands, on island + up inlet. Tibs' friend Rev. Mr. Whittaker called. In swimming - the Cs with us. P.m. Sat around reading etc, waiting for telephone message. finally Lewis + Miss Dietrick came at 5. Supper, + tel Reup in Eve.

Mon 1914 Up at 5. f+m. Af on early train for Boston to see Dr Mc of Braggville. finished "Goldfish". Packed + glued boat. Mrs C. + Mac in swimming with us. P.m. Out in canoe for ride as far as Hamwick port. Az+L playing tennis when H. Lake, Mr+M. Davis + L. Savage called. Late supper for f+m. L. to stay.

Tues 1915 Read Barries "Rectalorn" after much haggling over plans, all went to Beck's Creek - first M staying on Cruiser. P.m. H, Myo B in swimming. f, Ant in 4.45 with me. Then took H, Myo L. Worked on boat till dark. Eve. Hemyleaf M + Alfa at Bridge.

SEPTEMBER 1

Fri 1911 Were going out in cruiser but tiller rope broke so went out in sail boat. To town alone in dory for potatoes! P.m. Read. Mrs. Merriam ran. Went to the station to meet Aud + brought her home in the motor boat. Eve. Mr + Aunt H beat us at bridge

Sun 1912 got up early to fix cock on Ritchen chimney. Georgena a.m. Auntie B, f, Az. Af + I out in canoe which went after much repairing finally. E + Mrs J. for a walk. P.m. Rain. Read + picture puzzled. Mrs. Abbott + Mac "called" Eve. Sat around + talked + guessed Conundrums + the like!

Mon 1913. Rolled tennis court. all out in canoe - all but L. + Miss D. in swimming - the Abbotts joined us. P.m. E + I played golf. L. practised - then she + Miss D. Ruth Crawford + Abby Hagemann called. sang + latter monologued. Eve. The Abbotts over to hear singing and monologuing. Hay fever bad all day. Tues. Hay fever began in earnest

1914 glued boat. The Abbotts in swimming with us. All out in canoe for a ride. f, M + Az told L. about starving. P.m. Started out in canoe, but sheet slipped + packing box leaked - so baked at Hardings. Read for a few minutes. f, Az + E called on Miss Van B. Mrs. Shattuck called. Eve. Reading "Laddie" — Rain.

Wed 1915 Decked over boat. Az E + I had early lunch. at 12.30, Az, E. HM + I started in Ford for Barnstable Fair. Rolling - threw for dolls - no luck! Back thro' Brewster. Tea at Sign of Motor Car. Ford back to town in Ford (alone!) for wash. Dr. Eyeside of L. in picture by mistake. Bridge.

Sat
1911 In swimming for some time - soon after - Great fun. Rocks Tennis court (too wet to play) P.M. Others went driving. Prud & I went for a rough sail. Hay fever badly. Sm - Prud & I beat M. & Aunt H at bridge. Did not get to bed till late owing to late dinner

1912 J. & I did picture puzzle. Mac over. Read aloud & sewed on porch. The Gibsons packed. P.M. Read. Mr. Abbott called. Drake Canfield. All but E in swimming Alice came to say good bye. Eve. Mac off for Besançon. Others played Bridge. Got trunks ready - & to bed!

Sun
1913 Miss D. & I rolled tennis court before breakfast. Mr & Mrs Will Abbott left. many sets of tennis - Miss D., E & I. All but M. to town in dog cart Miss D & I shopped. In swimming (surprise) At inch us. P.M. all out on cruiser. The Jones & Pennypackers called. Sm. Music & cards, Mr & Mrs. Spencer, Blanche Clough &c. &c. Wed.

1914. Wrote, read & watched menagerie. Others read & sewed. E. packed. P.M. Said good bye to Miss Van Rensselaer. All but L. & I in auto calling on the Thachers, Frosts &c. (Drane) L. & I read. Sm. E & Mac walked to town for mail - moonlight. Rest read then played tennis.

Thurs
1915 Long walk on point & thro' fields - seeing nests & caterpillars! Doubles. with Mr as H & A. Sm. all out in cruiser but Betty (& Lucy) as far as Harwichport. Had us, Mr in tennis. Mr in swimming - Sm. Mr, Mr, Ed called on Mrs. M & Mrs B. Bridge - Early to bed. (Mrs. M & Mrs B over. Capt. Harding called)

Fri
1911. Added to our letter to Tib. Short trip in cruiser after our swim. P.M. All but M. up in Captain Prud'hon's to Stage Harbor Light House. Sunset glorious - Sm - Prud & I finished our letter to Tib. Mr up & dressed & had Grand Dinner.

Sat
1912. Up early to see Daddy off. To the station with the Gibsons who left on the later train. Did errands in town & walked home. Read & wrote. P.M. The Abbotts, our girls & A2, E, I, & B. went in motor boat to see "Silver Spray" wrecked off Blue Hill Hole. Sm: cutter came, but could do no good Sm. A2 & I vs M & Archie Batchelder wd.

1913 Rolled court before breakfast. Doubles with E vs. Miss D & E. Came to see Alice. She & the A's in swimming with us. P.M. A2 & I took Miss D & E to town in dory - They walked back. Sat. and talked & played grab. Sm. M & L vs. A2 & I at euchre for some time — Then Dinner bill $9.30

Thurs
1914 Worked on boat - capping screws with wood. All in swimming but self & Mac. Didn't want to start h. f. again. All out in cruiser - scraped glue off boat. P.M. & to make calls. A2, E & I to Mrs. Underwood serving as ushers for Tag Day. All out in cruiser again. Sm. & A2 calling. Mr. A. over. Porch.

Fri
1915 M & I took early train for Boston. To Blake's at 10 for Shampoo - then to Dr. Blake's. Much telephoning from Fournier, & lunch there. P.M. To Dr. Morrison's for M. Shampoo, X ray, treatment. Then to Dr. Mercier's. Dr. Cutler took us to 5 Copley Plaza for tea - then shopped. Took late train to Chatham. (others around Nobscusset in cruiser on account of Mrs. Gaspar)

Mon
1911. Played tennis – Dear went in swimming & afterwards Pond & I washed out our hair. P.m. took Capt. Harding for a ride in Cruiser. Played tennis until supper time. Mr. Pond & I beat M & A at hedge. Others solefaired.

Wed
1912. M+A left on early a.m. train for West Newton to divide up things with Aunt Emily. Worked on "Silver Spray" Took A.B. & E to town in dory. Brought B. back. Stopped to play in "Shed" in wake P.m. Mrs. Merriam & Shattuck children & Merriams rec. Worked on boat. The Abbotts in swimming. Mr. Merriams rec. Worked on boat. anchor Bridge tide late

Thurs
1913. Mrs. M. Alice & Helen rec. just as we finished breakfast. Tennis – doubles & "triples". No swimming – didn't appeal. P.m. Played goals with Miss D. L. got out her French game & got others to help x it. Mr. Sat in dark before open fire watched drift wood blaze. Sneezing & some riddles. Rain.

Fri
1914. I was to have left at 9.15 – but had indigestion quite badly – so we made him wait. Sweet to Mass & all a.m. We discussed A.C. P.m. I & M left at 3.30 – M. to see that L. is well enough to start for St. P. tomorrow. Read & cleaned up Tinkery. Mr. E+J Canfield. Other read. I told Mae of H.R.T & E.

Sat
1915. Worked on boat. Others (except H & E) out in cruiser to can buoy. Rough. P.m. The Sargents, A & E bathed beach. I met Aunt Helen Carter at Station – going for her alone in the Ford! Gave 2 others a lift. Talked. Mr. Sewed packing in sail. All talked – family late to bed – for us.

Tues
1911. got Mrs Bearse in motor, then to wharf for gasoline Played tennis – Swam – more tennis – P.ms. E, Pond & I to town to do errands. Cousin Grace Young, Aunt Carrie Carter & friends came in autos. Took Mrs. Bearse home. Mr. M & A beat Pond & myself at hedge.

Thurs
1912. Mrs. Merriam rec. Mae & I in Beetlehead for M.M. who didn't come as shooting was good. B. stayed to play. E & A.B. walked to outer beach. Wrote letters. P.M. Sweet fishing with Marion Yeaw &c. grand catch – 50. Drunken woman on beach. Mr. Out to the Abbotts for cards. Mr. Van Rostrand came.

Fri
1913. Rain. Open fire. Bad day for L. Solitaire, reading &c. P.M. Cleared off. After much delay, all went up into Oyster Pond in motor dory. Then to the Abbotts to call. Mr. M. A & L played auction – the rest of us Rummy. Then some singing.

Sat
1914. Started pump. Mae rec. into us in dory for lobsters. Mae, E & I to the windmill to take pictures. Others in swimming. Pump had stopped – Worked hours cleaning plug &c. P.M. Others ran much mending all day. Mr. Merriam & he played tennis here. "bus" to town – taking people rec in dory. I packed. Mother came & S. Mr. Sewed & clipped from magazines.

Sun
1915. After much haggling, Economy, Walk was given up. P.M. A, Lee & Hjs in cruiser to Harwich port. My, B. & I beyond bush buoy in 445. Aunt H read. H. made the weather. P.M. P.M. A, E, Aunt H & I motored to "Pines". "Do-gooderisms principal" Beatrice Bedoe not there. Mr. G A, H & M for Manomet "on exit"

Wed
1911. Up at 5. E & I to station to see Packer off. Rained. Sewed. Paul & I made desert & sewed. P.M. Worked on Deb. Paul & I in water to town to meet Stein at the station. Eve. Mo I beat Stein & Paul at bridge. A & E played solitaire

Fri
1912. Sewed & pulled canvas for E. Billy fussy. Hot. P.M. While auntie Betty had her nap E & I took B. in skiff & had him try to row — for exercise! Sewed. Eve. Three handed auction bridge from early to late — got to laughing over last evenings' experiences & Aunt Hetty Painted Billy, schooner & varnished it

Sat
1913. Rolled tennis court. To Monomoy in Cruiser. They stopped E & I three & went around lightship, returning home at 1.30. We walked the 10 miles back in just 3 hrs. returning at 2.30. All in swimming. None of French game. Eve. Set around. Then Auction & Rummy. E had headache.

Sun
1914 Late breakfast. Spent a.m. packing. Mrs. Merriam called — read us her sister's letter from Germany. E to P.O. P.M. Crawley took trunk. Read & wrote. E. with me to the Merriams — didn't see Alice & Jack R. Eve. E & I to say good bye to the Abbotts. Read. Early to bed.

Mon
1915 Went wood for boat. A, My, E & I walked around Monomoy Point. 3½ hrs from inlet. Stunning day for it. F.H., Bathing in cruiser. P.M. After we got back, I took H.H. in water to see Dr. Cutts. Out of town. Eve. Ida had indigestion attack. Read. Showed Aunt H. photos. & Aunt to for a walk.

Thurs
1911. Stein, Paul & I to outer beach by boat, then in swimming. Hostess three getting dinner on account of the fire. P.M. P.S & I out sailing. They played solitaire. Letter from Jack. Eve. M & I played vs. Stein & Paul at bridge

Sat
1912 Went on a picnic at Hardings Beach (west side) with Mrs. Merriam, Mrs. Paine, the Lyons & children — Served. Cooked lunch. Watched Mr. Barton Boatbuilder fish off point. Mr & A to back from Boston. Eve — Mr, A & A.B — played auction bridge. E & I read. Slept in f's tent

Sun
1913. Finally all went out for a cruiser ride toward Harwich — & then towards Seward Point. Read Peter. P.M. A in her room ready to be called; rest D, E & I for a walk around lights &c. while E. had a long talk with Fr M. She Abbotts called before supper time. Eve. Sewing. Open fire & rum.

1914 A & I left on early train. Stopped at Bridgewater to see Aunt Hannah Washburn & Cousin Lizzie & Louie Foster. Nice visit. Then to Boston. P.M. Lunch at Keen. Engaged room at 81 Pinckney St. Out to 3 Durham to thank Miss Warner for use of room. A, Aunt E & I for ride in auto to Jamaica Plains, Thence To West Newton & Brookline. Eve. Rummy. Mark 4 f. for me.

Tues
1915 Worked on boat all but Aunt H (& Lucy) on foggy. (Beyond can't even toward Harwich) cruiser for picnic lunch. P.M. When we came back, F, A, E, My, Aunt H & I motored to Rose Acton (for pound tea) then on to No. Chatham for view. Good tho' foggy. Showed Aunt H Chatham Bars. Eve — My rec. Read. Others solitaired.

Fri 1911. Shirley & I over in motor boat with Reed & saw her off at the station. Went into the cruiser for an hour or so. P.M. Aft to town. We took Mrs. Bearse home & met them in Nice Pond. Sr. Eve. beat M & Shirley at bridge

Sun 1912. Mrs. Merriam & children rec. Ann & Bertha off for day in motor boat. Shampooed hair. Got dinner. P.M. Took the Merriams in cruiser to Nonamesset – rough. Sr. Deputy Sheriff telephoned to warn us of crook boat in harbor. Mr. Abbott met us to get Mr. Bearse to spend night here !! Much excitement

Mon 1913. Up early to start supplies. Letters from Mary. Lucia packed – made packing. Solebaies. Auction & Rees till lunch time. P.M. Had leave taking with L. Poor, poor child. All sat & talked afterwards. Did up a few books ready to be packed. Carved "Sadie" Sr. Packed till quite late about 2 Tues

1914 Left Aft & went ashore on 8.01 – just catching it. To North End, AC. District #6, 342 Hanover. Miss Hall sent me on calls. P.M. Lunched with Reed at English Tea Rooms. More AC. work till 5 – Then to 81 Pinckney – Mrs Tolcomb's To Charles River to watch Sr. Supper at the Hawthorne, #83. afterglow. Unpacked & wrote

Wed 1915 worked on boat. Mary & Martha Thacher called. Mrs S & I played tennis. Fo'd fixed screen over chimney Soaked up. All in swimming. Fine. P.M. Aunt Helen left. H H S & B. looked for Walter Eldredge. Aft shopped. Mrs Underwood & Mrs. Walton called. H & M Supper. Sr. Arch

Sat 1911 To grey to go riding. Sewed on class-shirt bills for Club House Fair. P.M. Still grey but went up into Oyster Pond in motor boat. Saved. Eve. Z & D & Aft & I beat Shirley & Mother at bridge. Snowbird on lift.

Sun 1912. No burglars showed up. Mrs Merriam rec & all of us to the years – for mess. We closed the dismantling "crook boat" in the cruiser. It spent the day at Nonamesset – then went to Nantucket. P.M. Returned bundle to Mrs. Merriam. Read. Returned book to Mrs. Merriam. Sr. Bridge. Capt. Jones Kept Jones

1913 Mr. Abbott dropped in. All packed hard all a.m. P.M. more packing. Painted "Sadie" M & I in Mr. Ryder's auto to call on Mrs. George Bearse Sr., Capt. & Mrs. Hardings & Mrs. Mallows. Also the Merriams. Sr. The Abbotts called to say good bye.

Wed. 1914 Started Aft at 8.30. Children crowding at doors of Sharpe School to get in! Took two women & child to Pauper Hostel. Dept. P.M. more AC. work till 5. Then rushed to room, packed & dashed for Brookline Rec. Some of the Peabodies to church. Reed & I examined boat model &c. Later, bridge.

Thurs 1915 Howard Sr. & Billy left for Baton via Provincetown boat. Worked on cock pit of boat. All out in cruiser to S.W. buoy. Later mistaut fog. All in swimming. P.M. Betsey & Susan & "the girls" went for a foggy ride in cruiser. Worked on boat. Esther made M. & Enid Walton come to see my caterpillars! The cat, Which came back. Sr. my to supper

Bunk 2 very dusty

Sun 1911. A. E. Stein & I for auto ride & Dennis Brewster ek & home. P.M. E & I tow Stein to Station in motor boat. A & E tow cano up Oyster River. Opened bottles. Sr. Read & wrote.

Tues 1912 No burglars yet. E & I played 2 sets of tennis. Hazy. Read "Montessori Method". P.M. Cut grass. Made jumping board for Billy. Read. A & E tow naps to Station & meet Jib & Prud. Late dinner. Sr. Auction. Looked in their room. Jib told me of her engagement to Clarence.

Wed 1913 Up early. Fr M & Freda off on early train. We worked closing the house. Alice over. Also Helen M. dressed in her Swedish costume. P.M. Mac over. She & A & E to woods &c. More putting away & setting in desolation before open fire. Mr. Fred Bearse & Capt Id called forever. Fr To the A's

Thurs 1914 Left Brookline at 8.35 & got to office almost on time at 9. Took Mrs. Dales in to be fitted to Grecian Steppas. She doesn't like their looks! P.M. more AC work after lunch till 5. Eve. Nice evening of reading & writing. Wrote to Jack. Took some laundry to Monarch Hand Laundry on Charles St.!

Fri 1915 Worked on boat. A & Mz to town. All in swimming. Most perfect temperature & tide &c of the season for it. P.M. More work on boat. All out in cruiser beyond Hanrahan Point. Smooth. Gorgeous cloud effects & sunset. Opal water. Sr. Mz & M to Supper. Bridge.

Mon 1911 Got Mrs. Bearse. Served & wrote. Out in "Beadhead." P.M. A & E & I to Mrs. Bearse house & brought them back in motor boat. Cross sketches. Eve. Played bridge. Norton's Hay fever bad as she caught cold.

Wed 1912. Mrs. M. & children rec. Served. Prud & I cropped composite letter to Clarence. All in swimming – Tits in Alice's suit! P.M. auntie Betty left. I, P & myself to town before tempest. Darkest eve. Sr. Mr. Bearse came & spent night but didn't stay. Auction bridge. Thurs.

1913 Up early. The Abbotts up too & saw us off. Felt like a dog on the train. Met Fr & M. at Essex. Betsey to Nf. All to lunch with Uncle S. at Exchange Club. M & I to Essex while others shopped. Sr. M & I called. Long talk about L. more encouraged. Eve. Went to bed very early! Fri. Colonel Thompson died.

1914 Took pictures on way to work. Visited no. Bennett Indust. School, & Kindergarten. Did some AC errands for Miss Hall. P.M. Lunched & bought ticket for Chatham. Went to T wharf to photograph Santa Maria. More calls & talk with Miss Hall. Visited Floating Hospital. Sr. Called for laundry. Showed AC. Wrote. Sat

1915 Worked on boat. Mz. spent all a.m. packing. Put new roof onto bird house & furnished new bird house. All in swimming. P.M. Mz & M & Lucy (& Margaret) left on 3.39 to Old Hanrahan Point. F.M. A, L, E & I on cruiser beyond can buoy, Watched sun. Sr. Read. Bridge, F.M. A & E. Finished "What men Live

SEPTEMBER 12

Tues
1911. Wrote letters. Cleaned up motor boat engines. A.E. & I went in bathing. P.M. A.E. & I washed & trimmed, Ann & I called for them in dory. Mrs. Merriam & Mrs. Shattuck called. Read "Don Quixote". Eve. Bridge. Dark overcast.

Wed
1912 Wrote to Jack. Others wrote letters. Too cold to go in swimming. P.M. Others in auto to call on Mrs. Paine & take Mac. Mrs. Brewster gallery to. Mrs. Reed & I in motor boat to Orpheus Pond & back with the Mills Pond. Mrs. wrote. P & I played golf – "approaching". Mr. Bridge. fair calf & bad.

Thurs
1913. With E. while she bought bracelet watch. Left engine to be cleaned. E & I left others & shopped for shoes &c. meeting at Essex for lunch. P.M. Uncle J. to see us off on 2 p.m. train for St. Paul. Fairly dusty, but not as hayfevery as we feared. Turned in early.

Fri
1914 Checked suitcases to Chatham – then to work. Worked till 12.30 – then meandered to train doing various errands on way. P.M. A.E. & E met me at station – Home in motor boat – after having a time getting to it. Eve. Sat around open fire & talked till bed time. Nice letter from Jack.

Sun.
1915 glorious day – except for much h.f. All in cruiser around Monomoy. Saw Brig "Wild Duck" in distance. Leak in way house caused excessive steam. Rode back in dinghy behind cruiser. P.M. Read & watched menagerie. Eve. Read.

SEPTEMBER 13

Wed
1911. Cold. Drew for Cassation – changed sketches in pen stair. Mrs. Merriam rec. Circ. from Dr. Jeffrey's house. P.M. Out in the "Bottlehead" Mrs. Merriam in for a cup of tea afterwards. Eve. Wrote C.H. – letters read played bridge

Fri
1912 Tried to make an early start in cruiser – but batteries gave out & dory engine sunked up twice. However we finally got off & went beyond Harwichport, but turned back to picnic at Buck's creek. Much talk grip & comic. Cousin Lizzie & Mrs. came. Eve. Bridge again – 3 handed. Mrs & Mrs slept upstairs.

Sat.
1913. Stayed in bed Mrs' breakfast time as I wasn't swagging! Train 1½ hrs. late. Finally reached Chicago at 5 – Crossed to N.W. Station & got dinner on train before it started. Bessie Ritchie & children on same car. Mr. P.M. A.E. & I played bezique in our stateroom. Sun.

1914 Very windy. Mended suit case & rearranged "menagerie". A.E. & E for mail. P.M. Others & Mr. A. out sailing. Too windy & salty for Mr & me. Talked – & watched a caterpillar propate. The Merriam & Underwood children came to see menagerie. The U.s sweet. Eve. Mr. & Mrs. Green came to call & stayed till 9.30 – Mr. Green playing on piano. Upstairs working. Mon.

1915 Broke cock pit of model! Gloom. Cleaned out Tinkery P.M. Worked on boat. All out in cruiser. Made record time of 35 min. to S.W. buoy. Back across Common flats. Eve. Wrote letter to CCS. re salary proposition. Others played Bridge.

Thurs 1911 Drew for Vassalion. Call — Stayed in the house. P.m. Cold but beautiful. To town & for gardens. Took Ann out in motor around back roads. Mrs. Yeaw & Mrs. Pennypacker called. E & Edwards fudge. Mr. Bridge & early

Sat 1912 Got ready for our bacon bat on outer beach — Big boat. three waded. Built fire & had lunch of bacon, corn, potatoes &c &c. Kitchen shower for Dels !! as the umbrella !!! much roar & rhymed jokes. Read & lay on sand. Rowed home. Mr. Mrs. Morrison M. Cousin Leggis Dels, Russ & D to moving pictures

Sun 1913. Reached St. Paul at 7.15. Nelson waiting with carriage. Trunks came early in a car — also Weve & family & later MCS &c. Unpacked some. P.M. The Tobes in & all the Sargents for most of the pm. Mr. got our own supper. A to call on 366. E & I to bed!

Mon 1914 Left at 9.15 train. Had Hayseed Holly all the way to Boston & thereafter. P.M. Made many calls in District 6 but found most everyone out. Hot & sneezy. Mr. More people at dinner, so had to wait longer to be helped. To laundry. Paid board bill. Phoned "302". Phones E.P. in pm. Ivy Bay sail boat

Tues 1915 Did up books & newspapers. L, E & I to say goodbye to Mrs. Hardwig. Read. P.M. all out in cruiser almost to can buoy. Rough & somewhat foggy. The Chathams Davies brought Capt. & Mrs. Hardwig over to say goodbye to Mr. Mary Davis, Helen Locke & the Davies called! Mr. Bridge & packed box.

Wed 1911 got Mrs. Beane. A & E walked over to Chatham & called for Mrs. Cobb. I drove & Mother served. P.M. Read "Don Quixote" Took Mrs. B. home. Mrs. Morrison came for tea. E & I made fudge. Mr. played bridge.

Thurs 1912. Up early to pump water & feed said Charlie & Bess had refueled yesterday & which had gotten torn on night. Dels & I To Capt. J.'s house for mail to call! Wrote. P.M. — Read. Mr three read aloud. Drew. Mr. Sat supper Read. Went to bed very early (for us) Wind storm. Mon.

1913 To the University to register. Consulted Dean Ford, Dr. Segerfors & Dr. Mellin — last named will report his advice later. P.M. Unpacked — mother called. Moved big desk into my room. E to see L. Tilson & the Thompsons. Wrote letters &c. Mr. Put pictures in book. Morning Mrs. Burnham Dr. Sabra Kelsa a son — Harrison Tues.

1914 To new Church Book Room on errand — Then to A.C. work again. Was transferred from District 6 to 16. P.M. Shampoo. Then to 56 Worcester St — So. Sud District Office Marion Perkins D.S. Conference of 9. Talked with Miss P. afterwards. Take no. 5 Sud letter as to location. Mr. Read & wrote

Wed 1915 Began packing. & continued packing most Mrs. John Paine called. Sweet as ever of the day. Too rough to go out in Cruiser, unfortunately Mr. & Mrs. Sperry & Mr. Priestley called in a.m. Dey p.m. the Underwoods called to say goodbye. Mr. Bridge & early to bed.

SEPTEMBER 16

Sat
1911. Brought in my trunks + commenced to pack. Packed all a.m. while Az + E made cake in the kitchen. P.M. finished packing. Had late supper as Uncle Jim came down. Sve. He taught us how to play auction bridge till 12 Mon
1912. Windy. Last bat at auction bridge. Made rec. Sewed. Tibs + Prud packed. P.M. With team + station. Did many errands. Az, E + Mac to outer beach. Mrs Abbott + Mrs. Bream rec'd for bridge. Sve. M, Az + CL played bridge. E + I read + went to bed early.

Tues
1913 All worked on library curtains most all morning. Wrote congratulations to M. Floyd. P.M. Az + I to the church to consult with Mr. Mann on redecorating. Wrote + rented Az to White Bear. I down town to get glasses fixed &c. E with M. Thompson. Sve. F, M, E + I played Rum. Summons from Dr. Mudden. Wed, Left Rodak shutter to be repaired.
1914 All. work in So. Yard. An extensive district, but I like the secretary the more I see of her. Had supper at Women's Industrial Union in Charles St. Very good + attractive — + cheap! Watched sunset + evening on Charles. Many mosquitos. Sve. Reading + writing.

Thurs.
1915 Az, E + I dressed house after P.M. + I left on 4.05 Capt. J + Ford Bearse around to say good bye — Capt. J. waiting to see us off. Had to take crawler (autos all engaged) + nearly missed the 3.39. Met others at Essex where Uncle + Tim had late supper with us.

SEPTEMBER 17

Sun
1911. Not very pleasant. Az, E + Self. out walking. M + I wrote letters. P.M. Took Mrs. Bearse home. Az, E, U.J. + I out for a motor boat ride. Talked. Sve. The others talked + read. I put the last things in trunk + went + bed early.

Mon
1912 Az, E. M. Abbott, Mac, M. Van Holland + I walked down to Monomoy Point on the outer beach. Glorious day! We 4 girls walked clear around the point. M, CL, B + girls motored in Seal boat. Rough sail home. We Az, E + I had to go in autos to meet Cousin Hattie at Yarmouth Station. E + Nelson cleared dinner for decorators.
Wed
1913. To the U. again. Saw Dr. Mueller + Prof. Jenks. To mass meeting in Armory. Address by Pres. Vincent. Lunch at Sheldon Cafeteria. Interview with Prof. Jenks. Home. M + E out. (latter with R.T.) Sve. Did June accounts. Then all four played Rum. Az sick at Lake
Thurs. Visited Robert B. Brigham Hospital
1914 Breakfasted at New England Kitchen. Lectured it most of a.m. on cases. Lunched with Miss Perkins + Miss Love at Women's Industrial Union. P.M. To "Country Week" for car tickets. Long discourse by Miss Johnson on work there. All. work till after 5. Supper at N.E. Kitchen. Sve. Read + wrote. Barometer shows 43/4 miles today
Fri
1915 I and Az + E went shopping. M + I, after stopping with Az to get lunch basket for the Bearses, went to Dr. Monsonis. M. back to Hotel. I to mass. Gen. to get Cement Book. Hot + much hay fever. Aunt E + C.B. in the afternoon. Lunched with Maria + Paul + Schaffts. P.M. Down at 2. H O T + tipping. Slept.

SEPTEMBER 18

Mon
1911. H. J & I in early train for Boston - Jill motor boat license & did errands. Had lunch with Hackett at the Thompson Spa. P.M. more shopping, darn'g &c. To Brookline & found Prud's house essentially. Eve. Played piano & talked.

Wed
1912. Did odd jobs most of the morning. A & E walked to town to do errands. Painted "Silver Spray" P.M. A & I took CH to ride in motor boat. Rough. Washed hair. Mrs Paine (sweet) called. Eve. M. A & CH Ridge. E CH & I Bisegne !! agency. Thurs A back. children & wife in to lunch.

1913 Hectic time at Cl. Transferred from Prof. Jenks as advisor to Prof. Smith. Pass new gymnastics !!! Coldwell (hardly) persuade them that graduates were exempt. Lunch at Cafeteria. Anthropological Seminar with Prof. Jenks. Finally registered! then home. Eve - Wrestled with accounts

Fri
1914 To court House on errand. Walked to District 12 - 413 Shawmut to Conference. Mrs Joseph Lee presided - Splendid. Lunched with Miss Perkins & Miss Lowe at Putland's Café! P.M. Out on A.C. cases but finished early. To Public Library. met Anna Van Winkle at Union at dinner! To see her rooms. Eve. Wrote. 6 miss Sab.

1915 Read & walked the a. cer. away. Still fairly hot to — This' nothing to yesterday. P.M. Reached Chicago 3.30 M & I in taxi on "errands". Rest waited in Union Station opposite Information Bureau. The "passing show" was too diverting for reading. Took Pioneer Limited at 6.35. Luxurious compartments

SEPTEMBER 19

Tues
1911 Theo, Prud & I in to Boston early & Prud & I to N train for Poughkeepsie. Several others went with us. Changed at Hudson & Chatham. P.M. Got here at 5 or after. Saw Jack again. 445 a grand mess. Eve. meeting of Seraphim Committee

Thurs
1912. Cousin Hattie showed her jewelry to Mrs. Merriam & the Abbotts. Worked on "Silver Spray". P.M. the Fobes, A & I (by bat) went in auto ride thro' Berwick & Brewster. Eve. Mr & Mrs. Merriam ran to say good bye. also Mr. Van Norstrand & Mrs. Abbott. Went to bed early - CH. talking.

Fri
1913 Chemistry 10 to 11 - Miss Colen - Lunched - To Bonk store in pouring rain. Waited ages getting locker in shelves - Studied chemistry in Lib. While waiting for class in Modern Social Institutions at 3 which was finally called off, so came home! Eve - Accounts & Piano.

Sat
1914 Took Mrs. Cannon to N.Y. & H. O.P. early - then was shown all over O.P.D., Quarantine & Hospital. Saw Miss Cannon & Dr. R. Cabot. P.M. To Chatham. E. Marvin on same train tho' I didn't know it till A met her. Down in auto. Eve. five smoked - screen fell in. E & I to call Mr. Beaye. Eve. toasted, Piano. E & Mac & P.O. Last Sun. (E & I inspected new garage after church) & Martha

1915 Ar. St. Paul 6.50. Cold! Met by Wm & Hugh who took us up in autos. With stayed to breakfast delayed for lack of milk. E & I to church but not S.S. Unpacked. P.M. Unpacked & settled. The Fobes (including Cous. Harriet) in. Also 737. Eve. all to bed early.

SEPTEMBER 20

Wed.
1911. Up early to measure S.P. On duty at 8.00 & stayed till 10.30. Back & I walked. P.M. On duty from 2 to 4. Many arrived. C.H & S.P settled some. Sr. No "duty" - Singing in Rocky Steps. Unpacked big trunk. To bed early.

Fri.
1912. Sorted rm file of U.C. papers &c. A, E, B & CH - for a walk. P.M. finished sorting & reading. all rm to the Abbotts for afternoon tea. Nothing thrilling Sr. E, CH, & I played Besique - others hoyo. To bed early in prospect of to-morrow.

Sat.
1913. Studied Chemistry - Wrote letter & did odd job. To U. for physical exam at 1.15 - but didn't get thro' till 3. Then took electrics to Habtonsedi, & by steam to the Peninsula. Found Shein & others huddled before fire. Sr. "aeroplaned" with children. Talked.

Sun.
X 1914 Papers caught in propellor. Finally got them free, then E+I took A, & E. Morris to water beach. I felt down & had to lie down till p.m. late. A & EM. to the Sea & around. Mr & Mrs. Wight called for Eng. Sr. Talking after supper. Nee one. Nine nausea for me - so to bed at 8.30.

Mon.
1915 Back to work again at 8.30. Getting settled & reading visited. Conference with CCS, Lunched with KLG. Limousine came. Others down to see it. P.M. Worked till 5.45. Up with Allen & CCS in cars. Sr. Mr. & Mrs. K. Clark called - much hay fever - cold.

SEPTEMBER 21

Thurs
1911 Up at 5.30 & met E. Brown & J. Hand in N.Y. to shop for S.P. Got lunch at the "green Tea Pot" York then 2.50 back & came up with Shein. Went on duty at 5. Sr. after supper Jack & I had a nice talk & walk until 8. Got off early & talked some more. Nice nice nice

Sat
1912. Up at 5.15. I met met Cousin Lizzie & C. Hatter in auto to Station. Walked home. Packed typewriter ready to be sent. Started music rack for El. P.M. Others for a walk. Finished rack. Mrs. Parrish came & "Shein" (hell?) pictures. Sr. Read old letters of grandparents & about. Bed early.

Sun.
1913 Will, El., Ted, Lydia & I for a long, hasty, walk to Pine Tree Lake. Got back just in time for W. to take us to Habtonsedi in auto to catch Electrics. 73 cars in to dinner. P.M. Let Billy amuse himself in my room. E & R.T. to walk. Latter stayed to supper & into Sr.

Mon.
1914 Last letter. Dianna Campbell Morris & I in 9.15 train to Boston. She's very nice. No lunch for me - but to 81 Pinckney where I read & rested after phoning Mr. Pratt about tickets. Later in P.M. to School for Social Workers, 18 Somerset, but found no one there who could give me information I wanted. Sr. Laundried waist & read.

Tues.
1915 Went for down to see auto before going to work. Lunched with Hat Shein at YW - then finished lunch hour reading in YW Library. P.M. Worked till 6 getting off necessary letter to people. A.C. Sr. Read Report of Mein. St. Hist. Soc.! Very interesting.

SEPTEMBER 22

Fri. 1911. On duty from 8 to 10.30. Moved things over from Morel with Jack's help. Fiddled at unpacking. P.M. On duty from 2 to 4. Got curtains and interviewed electrician. Ex. Rang Chmiec. On duty after chapel till 8. Jack up with arnica for a jiffy

Sun. 1912. Wrote letters. Billy whistled - at last! Helped get girls off to outer beach — lunch got dinner. P.M. after cleaning up (!) Went in auto to the Dennisons & Yarmouth to see "The Wilsons". M & A called on "the Crocker girls". M. Read. To bed early.

Mon. 1913 Chemistry quiz & lab. Went in to late lunch at Cafeteria - most things gone. Studied chemistry until 3 o'clock class in "Modern Social Institutions" given by Prof. Kelly. Home. Wrote letters. Sn. Read chemistry. Played Rummy.

Tues. 1914 after waiting for Mrs. Benge, Colored, 3/4 of an hour, took her to Court to swear out warrant. She is bleid. Then to A.C. & took leave of District 16. To Filene's to lunch, then did errands before going to Conf. in Distr. 3. Was misinformed as to time & got there at 4 ended. Miss Clarke nice, however. met & saw W there. She called her Wed. 1915 Conference with CCS HUBA - unbearably. Lunch with HUBA & HRS at Eat Shop. P.M. Work till 5.30. Up on cars with arnica. Sr. Walked with HUBA to the end of Holly. Much perturbed re Nettie told me.

SEPTEMBER 23

Sat. 1911 J. Hand & I undid furniture in S.P. On duty for a short time only, as few freshmen came. P.M. Settled a bit. No duty to spend afternoon with Shaw. College singing. Sr Class singing. Had to go to S.P. meeting. Finished sending room Mon. & I played 3 sets of tennis.

1912. Did odd jobs in preparation of closing house. Restless (which means played the piano & read at by alternation!) P.M. took the girls out on the cruiser as far as the Belmont. Sn. Read. The others went to play cards - M. & Mr & Mrs A. Audition. E Mae & I Bezique Tues. 1913 Shortened rain coat, studied & wrote letters. To A. for 2 pm. class - Dr. Smith's Seminar in Social Problems. He didn't keep us the whole 2 hours, so went to town (St. P.) afterwards & did some errands. Wrote to Hazel. Sn. Studied. To bed early. No cards! Wed. 2nd hottest day this summer in Boston.

1914 To South Cove, District 10, 12 Carver St. Miss Gerry D.S. She talked with me most of a.m. Lunched with D. White [Martha Strong & Louise Stanley also there]. P.M. To SPCC. to interview Mr. Whitman re Case. More talk with Miss G. Home early. Sn. Supper in Kitchen. Cooked off on Esplanade. Reading & Writing.

Thurs. 1915 Long talk with CCS & HUBA & CCS alone. Justice &c. at last won out. Lunched with HH & HRS at Filli's. P.M. Work till 5.30. Up on cars with arnica. Letter from H.H. Sn. Straightened up papers in my room & reread Mr. McClean's "message"

SEPTEMBER 24

Sun
1911 X Got D. Swift to ring chimes for me. Didn't go to chapel but read. P.M. Prud & I off campus to see Ella Pyle &c. Met Winifred Anderson around campus. Ev. Didn't go to chapel. Mama came down in Jack's room. M. Hale & sister in here for chocolate fudge.

1912 Capt. Jones & I brought canoes to dock & shipped it of its accessories - ready for the winter - then took it to its moorings, & came back & shone bass rods &c. P.M. gardened Packed up books &c. Mr. called on Mrs. Mallows. B. Writhed. Ev. Read. Finishes "Promised Land" Mut on inventory of "302"

Mon
1913 Chem. Lab. both hours. Lunch at U. Studied until time for Mod. Soc. Institutions. Nice letter from Jack! Solid new things. Fr. Studied Chem. & marriage Serv't. No cards as M. has cold & didn't feel like playing.

Thurs
1914 Miss McMann told me about Soc. Service in Boston Dispensary. Out on a "special" for Miss Gerry. Got pass to Long Island & took "Monito" there at 2 p.m. Visited an A.C. case in Almshouse - & then was shown new Hospital. Fr. Supper with M. Kemp at Ritchie. To the Charles with her. Reading & Sat
1915 Lunched with Hal Thwing at the Federic. P.M. work till 5.30. Early dinner by myself, then with Mae & Miss Emerick to Commercial Club to hear Mr. Carstens of Boston SPCA speak. Rather disappointing

SEPTEMBER 25

Mon
1911 Got blue cards & went to classes. Served in Jack's room. P.M. after dinner Jack & I out under trees on piece work. Spent the P.M. there & had a nice nice time & talk. Ev. Seated in chapel. S.P. meeting. Jack & I did Ethie's in her room.

Wed
1912. Capt. J. & I took Canoe to Railway - gave Bill a reading lesson. Cleared out closet. P.M. - Az, E, B the girls & I in a Short sail. Grab canfield & piano Fr. Read. The Abbotts (their 29th anniversary) met to play cards. Ez & I made marshmallow fudge before they came. Thurs. Invited. Had to have Dr. Ogden.

1913. Down town to get Hygiene books waiting for me at P.O. Az to 493 to arrest cleaning. Read, & wrote letters. Some plutzing. P.M. To U. for Dr. Jenks Anthropological Seminar. Weren't kept the whole two hours, so we left early. Read. Fr. Studied - Rummy. R.T. called. also played Rummy.

Fri
1914 Saw Charlotte Garnett '10 at Office. She is in School Miss Holbrook at Plein. Served. Long session with her & Miss Gerry re volunteers &c. P.M. To City House for Woman on Chardon, & Two other women's homes. Then to Walnut Hill. Saw Miss Conant, Miss Hall, Elizabeth Page '12, Mabelle Fiechette &c. "Home late. Fr. Read & wrote.

Sat
1915 Office closed at 12.30! Merely rain but in p.m. later M, Az, L, E & I in auto to river & to Coves. My first ride in it! Worked on study class material rest of p.m. Fr. f, Az E & I (in auto) to Orpheum to see Houdini. Reserved Rotha.

SEPTEMBER 26

Thurs
1911 Studied in library. Jack & I to S. English in Seminar room in Library. Eve. Senior parlor meeting after chapel. Tried to come to agreements.

Thurs
1912 Started to pack trc for home. A & E for flowers &c. We three up creek between Islands. then into Stage Island groves day. P.M. Took B. to town for hair cut & mends. Capt. & Mrs Harding over for tea. Blanche Reynolds called — Eve. gave B. a reading lesson — Read "Friendly Craft."

Fri
1913 M. packing Settee. To U. early. There till 4. M. packing up in chair. E's bracelet watch came. Much excitement! Read over stuff &c. Eve. Up stairs with M. part of time. Reading downstairs & Rummy.

Sat
1914 A.E. work? till 12.30. P.M. Train for Chatham. A met me. Rained home. Very cold. Eve. E & Mae walked to town for mail. Rest of us read & talked.

Sun
1915 Church. P.M. 737 ers to dinner. for walk with MBA to talk shop. HWS took F, A, E. B & H over his new office &c. Eve. Mrs Fairs Fletcher called before church. Read. Eve. Med-Soc. work reading.

SEPTEMBER 27

Wed
1911 Studied Ethics in Lib. first hour. Went to Scholastics 4th and did odd jobs. P.M. Jack, Mary & I down town for am. Hist. material. Had tea at the Exchange. ~~Hung pictures — a native superior Reader at —~~ in Sup. Rang Chimes ~~S.P.~~ Eve. Jack & I strolled in circle & around after chapel. Then read Scribner's in her room.

Fri
1912 Reading lesson with Billy. finished putting on hinges &c. to music rack started to pack trunk — worked all a.m. P.M. Planted more pine trees. Mrs. George Bearse sr & jr. called. Packed. Put loose in "curl-papers." Eve. — The Abbotts came over to call. Mae & I talked Economics & social work.

Sat
1913 Walked down town with F. Went to Wilder Charity Bldg. to make inquiries at Assessor — Charities' Office for Miss. Walked home. A & E put hunting for the Boys. We 3 shampooed our hair. P.M. To Public Library & Dr. Cabot's. Eve. M. down to supper. Eve. Played Rummy. (P.M. Esther to walk)

Sun
1914 Cold & windy. Washed out waists & things. E. in kitchen most of a.m. cooking — then to town for mail. No Sunday train, however. P.M. Watched Chrysalis — nothing doing. Wrote & read. The Abbotts to supper. Minna's "last Sunday". Eve. Mae & I talked A.E. Early to bed.

Mon
1915 Still diggling. Conf. with CCS & Ward. She to stay on at half time. Lunch with Kelly at Eat Shop. P.M. Work till 5.30. Up on car with Church, &c. Spent all eve. composing letter & outline to Dr. Jenks re Med. Soc. Work.

SEPTEMBER 28

Thurs
1911. P.M. Hung 3 hall hung. pictures in S.P. first hockey practise. Didn't play myself - Jack up afterwards. Rang chimes again. Eve. Hemet to Surveys. Jack & I did R. in her room during Knaves' meeting. Exchange of Surveys.

Sat
1912. Worked on putting things away - Blanket mother's shoes &c &c. Mr. Bearse came for instructions P.M. M & A2 left for Boston. E & I took the Abbotts (+B) up Captain Pond. got oysters. Cruised taken to circle moorings. Gave B. lesson. Watered flowers. Put old magazines. Sorted over

Sun
1913. Read & cut leaves to Hygeian Transactions. W. & Mrs called on business. A2 & E on upper porch reading. H, M & family to dinner. P.M. E. walking with R.T. again. Mr. Will Abbott - in town on business - called & stayed to tea, but left soon afterwards. Sr. Read July Vassar mail! Early to bed.

Mon
1914 Was to have taken 9.15 but that train was taken off to-day!! Telephoned Miss Gerry - then did odd jobs for family & put books away in newspapers. P.M. left at 2.20 for 3 pm train! Has to change at Harwich - very crowded train. Sr. Got to "E" at 8.15! Phoned Fred. Butterfly emerged in night.

July
1915 Very busy day at office. Miss Edwards - a perspective worker from La Crosse came. Took her to lunch. P.M. worked till 5:45 then walked home with E. who stopped in for me. Sr. the Fitzes & Cousin Harriet & Everett Kirk to dinner. Cards & talk.

SEPTEMBER 29

Fri
1911 4th hour wrote notes for C.H. speech. P.M. Rug moving & picture hanging in S.P. Eliza Kennedy & I down town to see memorials. Had supper at the exchange - I met Mother & Bl. at station. Got changed. Sr. left there at Dane. Meeting with Alum. Cuf. Com. Jack in seen

Sat
1912. Read. E. layed aroused! Billy knitted & C P.M. Read. Helped B. with words. Mr. Abbott called to where He & I to the Hardings to say goodbye & to get guest book. Rained. Packed few last things. E. B & I & the Abbotts for supper. Home early. Packed.

Sun
1913. at the C from 10 to 4. A2 & E did more flat hunting. We stopped in at church to see how redecorating was progressing. Mrs Lee & family moved in from lake. Mr. T.T. Smith called in pm. Sr. Studied Chemistry. Miss Jessie Beardslee & her father made quite a call. Exaccounts

June
1914 Worked an hour for Miss Gerry in cold office. Over the Women's Industrial Union. Lunched with Miss Gerry at Ellis Memorial House. P.M. Conference of District 10, very good. Walked back with Miss G. To So. Sta. at 6.20. Waited till 7.45 before family arrived. Sr. Dinner at Vassar. I back here at 9.40. nice postal from H.V.

Wed
1915 Exhaustedly busy day at office. One interview after another. No lunch. P.M. Mr & Mrs Jenks called re medical-social work at C. Offered the job to me! Worked till 7. getting off letters &c. Sr. A2 & E & the Brays. Worked on class for Vols.

Sat. 1911 Revised C.H. report. To Lenox for M & E. Took them around campus. S.P. meeting at 12. P.M. took M & E up Tower & to C.H. & around. Didn't get to Evans' Reception. Supper at Lenox. Mr. Jack & dance in f. Students' meeting. Packed. Gave report. (Eli alumna book)

Mon 1912 Up early to put away last things. E. B. maid & I left Chatham at 9:30. Lunch in So. Station - then to Lenox Hotel. E & I got B a hat. Went to walk till - stayed to supper there. Mr. M, A, E & I planned - after getting B. to bed at last.

Tues. 1913 Worked down town with F. met A & E. To Perry's & Library - then to see paintings in church. Early lunch. P.M. Sociology Seminar. Got out early. Worked on Assoc. charities. Mrs. B.R.N. called. Mr. F, A & I to see "Within the Law" - Margaret Illington. Splendid - but very intense

Wed 1914 Breakfast with Anna Van W. at N.E. Kitchen. A.C. work which took me to The Lucerne House. Lunched with Fannie at Tower. P.M. M & E to "302" to "Tell" them (about E.) L. stopped alone - A & I together. Got seats for me & Evans for Wed. Mr. Mr. Edwards re L's fears. L. had a spell-over. Spent night at Tower.

Thurs 1915 Came. Betty came pending temporary place for Mrs. Ruffcorn! Lunched alone at Lobster St. Eat Shop. Then to Mr. Heydemann's for conference re Mrs. Hodgdon. Episode of Chabian missionary. Fake. CCS raw hair down. Up on cars with E.R. Mr. Worked on class-material. Hie Bridge called.

Sun 1911 From Sunday. Had breakfast at Lenox with Mother & Eleven then did some errands back here & spent rest of time with them. Ida, Fred, Stine & the aliens to dinner with us - Mr. Rowe. To chapel. Jack, Mary, Phyllis & Mary to supper with us at Lenox. Jack left.

Tues 1912 M & A to W. Newton on early train. B. a like! E B & D took maids' trunks to So. station. To Hebert's for money &c. got tickets at office. Lunch at So. St. Saw girls off. To West Newton. Packing - Mr. Brand & Parade in front of the Lenox for some first Eli's back

Wed 1913 11, - 10 - 4. E. got up early & went down to meet Mr. & Mrs. Bray. They came to breakfast. Afterwards A & E took them around to look at apartments. P.M. Studied when I got back. Mr. worked on charities topic until 9 - then all played Rummy. (MCS & HHS in in in pm)

Thurs. 1914 Said good bye to Fannie at hotel - then took Betsey & Minna to see about their tickets. Former left at 9.30 on 500 - latter at 2 p.m. on N.C. & to Psychopathic Hospital in a.m. Interesting but pathetic. P.M. Settlement with Miss Blake - Case of girls (delinquent) Much talk with Miss Gerry. Eve. To Elizabeth Peabody House with Marion Kelp. Was "neighborly" with Mrs. Boeckmann

Fri 1915 First class with volunteers! Mrs. Simmons & nice old Mr. Bigham. Lunched with K&J at Brown Betty. P.M. Mr. Bigham & David Mr. Culver. Mr. All but L & I to the Brays. Wrote to M & did work in my room.

OCTOBER 2

Mon 1911 M & E. left. Studied 4th P.M. Studied & did S.P. To walk with Jack, Mary & Libs. We went to Sing practise & got the silkies. Eve. Class singing of new songs. Pumk. In Jack's room. To bed early. Libs & Marion had a chocolate fest.

Wed 1912 M & B. & W. Newton. A, E & I shopped all a.m. Had lunch at the Delft — as M & B. were late at "302". P.M. Called on Auntie Hale while Az & E shopped. She was out. To dinner at F. Barrett's with Dr. McI & Les & Paul. Eve. Auntie Hale & Mrs. Halsey called. Thurs.

1913 All rose to church to see about lettering in aud. M, Az & I drove down town. Left typewriter to be fixed. To Wilder Bldg. Long interview w. Miss Johnston & others. Walked home. P.M. To Tl. Dr. Franks offered Hawks for investigation work. In. Studied in my room as the Boys called. Later went down stairs.

Fri 1914 Rachel Whitcomb '13 — took me over South End House. Lunched with Miss Barrows — head resident. Lunched with Miss Gerry & friend at Lobratory Kitchen. P.M. Miss Greenough in & out on a special. C. Gannett at office. In. Supper at Entertainment Tea Room. Strolled — & past 47 "Nothing doing" Wrote

Sat 1915 Busy a.m. Rose 1.30. Bought some gold fish. Late to lunch. P.M. L to 737. M Az & I rode to Lake Calhoun & around Mt. Curve, Mpls. E. Nelson & Mac over to see E. Later Margaret & Alice Ames called, In. all to "91" to supper. My first view of house finished

OCTOBER 3

Tues 1911 P.M. Studied in Lib. Jack & I to S. and home again! Mr. Percy dismisses. F. Taylor threw to pick me! Said I could have a regular night if my time improved. Walk with Jack & read in her room. (Percy preached. Mrs. K. left.) Ct. opening party

Thurs 1912 M. to orchestra. Az & Mrs. HH Carter saw me off for N.Y. While I stayed with B. P.M. Arrived in New York. Out to Mary Hurlbut's & Libby Thomas' apartment. Tea. M & I talked much. Supper in café. Theatre light on the beam. In. M & I on roof garden. Jacked this late. Caterpillar coach!

Fri 1913 Chat with Miss Cohen after Chemistry. To get Hawks of Dr. Franks. Automobile race with our car on the way home. Stopped in at church — didn't look very spic & span. Meg dropped in. Got some of very European things in order. In. Rec'd T. came to dinner. I served & later joined all in Parlor.

Sat 1914 A.C. work. Interviewed some lawyers re Mrs. Dreyfus. Said good bye to Miss Gerry & 12 Carver St. Lunched with Priest at Union — then to Colt's to see "Peg O' my Heart." Hemplel's & to 81 while I packed. Out to Brooklawn with Priest, In. Ike & I drummed on A.C. songs on piano — then 3 handed auction till late — using new subway — opened to-day. Sem.

1915 Church. Home before Communion re SS. M. went. Poured. Gas had to be lit before dinner it was so dark. "91 ers" to dinner P.M. Walker. House very hot! Deluge continued. In. finished letter to H.T. Read in my room.

Wed 1911 P.M. Carried on no hockey. Saw Neiss Shaw about Intro. Studied in Lit until 4. Jack & I looked up Am. Hist. Refs. Read Survey. Many home to dinner. Eve. Worked on topic in Lit. Read Surveys in Jack's room. Wenfred Bobart in.

Fri 1912 Breakfast in flat. Took 9.40 to Poughkeepsie. Telephoned Jack. Lunched with Tibs at Smith's. Both out to college in p.m. "Saw Everybody" with Mag & Lucky & Evelyn Wells to C.H. Supper in Melanie's room & to chapel with her Sr. Stunts for freshmen in Skinny. Mag & Italked Tibs Tale

Sat 1913. To church. Walked down town w. E. Did errands, then had long talk with Helen Palmer at A.C. P.M. Walked down to Dr. Alton's. Back to church - put books in rack - played organ. Down to Mayo with as did for getting E's films Eve. Ed & I to dinner at 337 Brown C & Rice T Here. Rumm.

Sun 1914. Fred & I in to Boston at 10. Went to Church on Bowdoin St. but didn't stay for communion. "Peace Sunday." Took electrics (new seatway) to 10. Newton. P.M. Dinner there - Cousin Wm & K & John. Uncle J & Cousin Minnie called in p.m. Picture puzzle. Didn't stay to supper. No. Read, wrote &c. Jo called back & Mrs. Bowan came to

Mon 1915 Much extra work as Kly & Merrill are away on vacation. Class back. Late lunch. Shopped for enlarging illuminator. P.M. Worked late 5:45. Set up illuminator. Eve. M, E & I to Orpheum to see Nazarova in the "War Brides." Fine, if harrowing.

Tues 1911 Prepared my tutor lesson! P.M. gave my first tutor lesson to Winifred Bobart in English!! Studied in Lit. Skipped class picture but had hockey practice &c. Eve. Jack & I danced in f. & then had a nightmare getting to chapel in time. Eve. finished Brat. Topic.

Sat 1912. Out on Mellen's "Speedaway". C.H. Com. luncheon at C.H. given by Miss Lauder. P.M. Wrote letters in mag's room. To C.N.E. Station to meet Jack - from Meadbrook - blew her. Supper at Smith's with her. Talked there till late. Serenaded '14. Jack & I spent night together. Blissful talk till late.

Sun 1913 Over to church early to fix seat Therein. Mr. Bray's first service since coming here "Lovest thou me?" Church quite full. Communion Sunday. Fred & Lydia rec. P.M. The Brays & Miss Abell to dinner. Mr. Kirk died. Miss Abell stayed all night. Eve - Put postals (in part of them) into stores. Others talked.

Mon 1914 At the Mass. Gen. O.P.D. "Observing" Children's Clinic. Took with Miss Cannon. Got shoes repaired during lunch hour! P.M. Back to Mass Gen. More talk with Miss Cannon - & sorting of records, reports & Surveys like S. Sr. Supper with Miss Barrows at South End House. Rachel Whitcomb there. Read here.

Tues 1915 Kept Betty Ames & Miss Levy busy - also myself! Lunched alone & did photo. errands afterwards. P.M. Worked here 5:45. Helped Ly scrape puzzle picture wood. Eve. Tried to intensify some negatives with more or less success. E. gave me Key ring.

OCTOBER 6

Fri

1911 Played tennis with Armine, Jack & Marjorie Wilson 4th hour. P.M. Wrote book plates in S.P. Fo. C.H. Wrote for S. Hockey practice &c. Eve. Rained, so came home with Jack. Skeet party which Hatch & I went to. Jack down. Supper.

Sun

1912. Jack & I to station to catch 5.30 to Millbrook - but we decided not to take it after all. Chat with Miss Monroe. Oranges from Cary's - ate them on pine walk. Talked three hours! Had tea at Cait's Mag's birthday picnic out in woods. P.M. Hatch & Jack & M. Sn. To chapel with Evelyn. Spent night & beautiful day.

Mon

1913 U from 10 - 4. Wrote letters & did odd jobs when I got back. Sn. worked on Soc. Serv. topic. Played Rummy.

Tues.

1914 To Mass. Gen. Read surveys made by Miss Cannon &c. P.M. Returned for short time to read records & talk with Miss C. To AC. conference in #10. Walked around & took some photos. Sn. Fred & I had supper in Hole in Wall. Strolled Esplanade. Evie on W. Boston Bridge. Dutch

Wed

1915 Tag day. TB. Preventorium. Mass. Home - Mag H. called on

Mc case conference of MC staff, but general conf. of extra social workers at 10. Possibilities were grasped. Lunched with HH. P.M. WWR tea 3.30. Sn. Studied. Ag & E to the Brays. Mr Morgan called re fence on lower lot.

Mother's birthday OCTOBER 7

Sat

1911 Slept late. Wrote for S. C.H. meeting here. Sing practice. P.M. went to see Miss Yost who was ill. Studied in Lib. tea 4. Served in Jack's room on tea couch cover. Eve. With Jack & Hatch to Athletics. Read Pittsburgh Survey. Peter & Harris in.

Mon

1912 Wrote letters & did errands for Jack. Saw Jocelyn & P.M. Read & wrote in Mag's room. Went to watch hockey practise - Mag & I to Adj for supper. Chapel. Eve. Called on Mary Monroe. Mrs. Tillinghast & Evelyn - also Miss Wolle - at great length. Talked late with Mag.

Tues

1913 Down town. Did errands - then worked at public library until noon. Home for early lunch, then to Social Seminar at 2. Punk reports made. Home: E. Tilson & her mother called. HHS & MCS to Seminar. Cake for M. Sn. F. HHS & I played bridge. Later WWR, when he & MCS left. came in.

Wed

1914 Fred had spent night with me in single bed! Breakfast in "Hole". Spent a.m. at Boston Dispensary - not very profitable. To Laboratory Kitchen re food charts. Said good bye to Miss Holbrook. P.M. Read, packed & wrote up notes. Sn. More AC. notes & charts. C.B. telephoned. Mrs. Bowman sent me newspaper!

Thurs

1915 Lunched with MBA at Field & Schlicker's. Walked shops. P.M. worked till 5.45. Snow !! Studied for class tomorrow. Eve. Birthday cake for M. &c. W & H & HHM came in later - refreshments & presents.

Sun 1911 Slept late. Mrs. Ferris of Philadelphia preached after chapel Jack, M. de Schweinitz, Dorothea, Thyrza, Peter, Maria & I went out grove back of Wing Farm for picnic dinner. P.M. Wrote letters. To vespers service - Sr. After chapel in Jack's room. Ridge joked us in his room.

Mon 1912 Took ferry & then train to Cornwall to visit the Sherwoods. Found them painting & papering, but Margaret & I walked & spent five in Cabin till lunch. P.M. - Washed dishes - Drove out Mt. road to station. Nice time. Mag met me at P. station. Az on it. Took 6.05 for St. P.

Wed 1913 U. from 10-4. Mr. Kirk's funeral at 2.30 from House of Hope Church. E & R.T. out walking. Letter came in to say good bye. Eve. Worked on "Family" topic. All played Rummy. On high horse vs. Az.

Thurs 1914 Fri at 55 Pinckney. Excitement as engines came while Dora in bed & fire seemed near. Finished packing. Read & wrote notes while waiting for cab. P.M. Left on NCRR at 2 p.m. Much fuss & room in section in front of me! Very poor supper. Eve. So tired after leaving Schenectady.

Fri 1915 Vol. class - Eleanor Lightner too. Busy am. Shampoo during lunch hour. P.m. Waited long for Miss Truesdell & Siren. Stayed late at office Sr. Read. M, Az E & I played bridge.

Mon 1911 Intro lesson 4th P.M. Saw Miss Yost & did errand. S.P. unpacking. Studied. Coached hockey 8th Eve. Peter & I & freshmen singing had a lark. ~~Up in Jack's room. Interrupted from discussion by Ridge.~~ Studied in Lib. all Eve. Tu. rec'd Cry

Tues 1912 Collect on Thyrza in Detroit as we were late & I was proving guns. Played Bezique & looked out of window. Arrived Chicago at 4.00. Had tea in Northwestern Station. Took 6.45 for St. Paul - went to bed very early.

Wed 1913 Worked. Cleared out tool chest in attic. Early lunch & to U. Interesting class (Jacks). Met E on way home. Wrote letter for ethnic investigation. Eve. Wrote & studied. Began playing Rummy early - & left off fourth early!

Thurs 1914 Read & looked out of window most of a.m. - P.M. Saw an aeroplane flying before getting to Chicago. Arrived C. at 3.30 & cleared city. Waited in N.W. Sta. till 6.15 writing. Met Miss Frederickson there! Sr. Grand dinner. Listened to Miss F. talk! till bedtime

Fri 1915 Stopped work at 12.30. Put Chatham-brix things away. P.M. Az went me to shop for suit, sweater & hat. Met M & E & drove to Phalen Park. M & M. Metcalf entertaining Hilda Thuson Wallen. Left 737 reading Lucy. Sr. Enlarged pictures - electricity

Tues
1911 P.M. Jack & I to orng practice mist. Shortcd in Lit. S which was too much for us. Coached hockey 3rd Jack to supper mist tea danced in J afterwards. Sn. C.H. meeting in my room. Much studying. Party for Stein in the Abbott's alley.

Thurs
1912 arrived St.P ahead of time at 7.00. F. E & D walked down town. E & D shopped. got a walking hat. P.M. unpacked. Jes & Lydia in & their check many came in - moved furniture in living room. Sn. Read. Wm & M. in F W & D played billiards.

Fri
1913 Rained hard. W from 10-4 Peep as stupid as ever. E. waiting for R.T. to call all p.m. Wrote letters for Ethnic Investigation. Long letters from Jes & Fred. Latter told of Lila Lee's death - by accident - a great shock to me. Sn. E & I to hear Minne Homer sing. Price. New Church meeting here.

Sat
1914 arrived St.P at 7.15. E. met me. unpacked in am. Az with Mrs. Bray to get eye glasses. With Az to put Sunday School chairs into church. P.M. finished unpacking & settling. Az & E to fix library at church. Alice Hemingway & Jack Emrick's wedding. Sn. Read Vassar Miscellanies &c. down stairs.

Sun
1915 Odd jobs before church. Reading afterwards. 737ers to dinner. P.M. F.M, Az, E & My to ride in Pierce ↑. H&S took Billy & Howard in Franklin. 9 ers in to see Lucy & to chat. Wrote some letters, Enc. Sorted letters. Pasted U.S. pictures in book

Mon
1911 Sister lesson 1st hour. P.M. Read Celtic Lit - fast & furious ly. Read Sc. aloud to Jack. S.P. Hockey practice 3rd Qui Vive debate 8th on the proposed revision of charter. Sn. Studied in Lit. & studied in H&S Late

Tue
1912 Wm Fabes dropped in. Az E & D down town in carriage. They looked for hats. ate to U.B.O.C. Xmas presents. Packed eggs in glass. P.M. Looked over my clothes - & got into a grand cleaning up mess. Sn. Read. E. to Stein to meet Mrs. Billings. Train late

Sat
1913 Long talk with H. Palmer - practically finished first analysis of A.E. Offered me half time job. Walked home for lunch, then down again to Dr. Peters's. To Stein Johns's, but didn't stay for tea with Etc & M. Thompson. Called on many Davis. Sn. Jes in to dinner & to spend night. Accounts & Rumsey.

Sun
1914 Wrote letters. Church - but didn't stay to Sunday School. Martha over - saw L. P.M. 737ers to dinner. Looked. Az, E & I with 2 Howards for auto ride. Prof. & Mrs. Guillet called to see furniture. Sn. Got supper &c. Reading. (P.M E & E called on the Abbotts)

Mon
1915 Lunched with Kly at Golden Rule tea rooms. Talked shop. P.M. Heatedly busy all p.m. Left at 6.15 with mk still unfinished - up in cars with FF. Sn. Read "Is this Vassar College?" by Miss Salmon. Studied for Vol. class.

Thurs
1911 Saw Miss Shaw after lunch about tutes. P.M. Tute lesson 5th. Worked on hist. topic 6th Hockey 7th – 1st part. Hist topic 8th. Pictures hung in S.P. parlor. Eve. Worked in lib on topic for evening. S.P. Jack in. Chocolate in S.P.'s

Sat
1912 Tacked with Mr. Bellamy &c. A & I to Le Vasseur's to choose dress materials. Wrote to Jack. P.M. Will took M, M.B. Ted myself for a drive to White Bear, Indian Mounds &c. Eve. Read. others talked.

Sun
1913. Ted looked over my stamps & took duplicates. Wrote to Jack. Ted & I to church together – others went early. Good sized congregation. P.M. Pyles to dinner. Will, A, E, Ted & I for auto ride on river boulevard to Fort Snelling by 7th St. E. made calls. Dr. finished putting petals in albums.

Mon
1914 Rain. A.C. again. Long morning conference with Mr. Stillman, Miss Kidder & Miss Frederickson re year's plans. Home to lunch. P.M. More work & conference at A.C. till 6. Saw Hat Thursday – at YWCA this year. Se. lead. Reviewing "Manners the Specimen."

Tues
1915 New vol – Miss Haynie. Had Mr. Miller "picked up" in office. To Manchesters' for fitting. met A & E. P.M. Another busy pm. till 6, Dr. Will took A & I in auto to Irving School to hear (Miss) Dr. Mott lecture on Education & the Adolescent. Good.

Fri
1911 Had a cut in Se. A to wait down town. Had a shampoo. Finished sweeping S.P. Bdrm. Sing practice after lunch. Went Jack's Mtg. Hockey 6th. Tea in Shaw's room. Deb & I to Schloss for Langley Students'. Wrote W. Jack. S.P. Chocolate in

Sun
1912. To church. Mr. Bellamy preached. Communion. Didn't stay for it. Will & I put new tube on front tire. To dinner at 93. Will let me run car afterwards. Back for Howard Jr.'s christening here at 360. Dr. M.B. left for Mpls. to spend night there. Wrote many letters. Posted from Jack.

Mon
1913 Saw Dr. Jenks & Rasp about dropping letter's course. Quiz in chemistry. Late lunch at Shevlin after grind to bookstore. Saw registrar about course. Spent pm. in Mpls. Assoc. Charities taking notes. Eve. Worked on A.C. Tea for Dr being put in dept. stole. E & I had to tinker locks.

Tues
1914 A.C. work morning 4 p.m. Mac Abbott in in p.m. to interview Mr. Stillman re job. Found Mrs. Dixon & Elwin here calling when I got back. A & E autoed to White Bear with Will. Episode of stray cat coming into house undiscovered. Dr. W.H. Called. Stayed in my room writing

Wed
1915 Meeting of "Committee of 7". Quite successful. Lunched with YWCA at Women's Exchange. P.M. work here after 5.30. M, A & E late in getting home – biplane at first. Dr. A & E to the Plaza. I in my room studying up for class.

OCTOBER 14

Sat
19¹¹ Studied - furnishing trunks & S.S.P. Put up banners stencils & hockey stick etc. P.M. S.P. opened to Seniors. Lunch in E. Brown's room. Due to see Jack. S.P. reception - Took Winifred, but we battled w. Jack. Eve. Mary & I to S.P. for a moment - to bed at 10.

Mon
19¹² Sorted over play trunk etc. in the attic. To Mme. Le Vasseur's to decide on dresses. P.M. Went for M. & E & D to White Bear (to M. to see about a maid) Drove auto part way. Mr. Billings to take back. & to station to see him off. Eve. Mr Holyoke came

Tues
19¹³ To Pub. Library & A.C. Offered myself there for job - was told it depended on one whose place Dewey to take. Word telephone. P.M. for Sherman undecidedly Assistant Librarian (?) He good, but reports flat. Eve. M & A to see Mrs. Fiske in the High Road. E & I to Orpheum.

Wed
19¹⁴ A.C. work. Lunched with Hat Shurtleff at East Shop. A.C. — better part of time got bulletins ready for mailing - Correcting files. Saw Anne McKitten & Kathleen Thompson on way home. Eve. M & E to Anti Suffrage lecture. A to Mr. Brayé. Mr. Gardner & E "billiarded". Lin her room! I read.

Thurs
19¹⁵ Fitting at Waumbenee's (Miss Anderson) during lunch hour. P.M. A.C. Note news to A.C.S. about not having coffee Drank four cups. Another heavy fall. Tea about 6. Eve. Studied & wrote to Miss Salmon. M. & Mrs Jon Abbott & Mae called. Chatham pictures.

OCTOBER 15

Sun
19¹¹ Up for breakfast. Helped sweep S.P. Flew down to station to meet A. We took a taxi & got out here in time for chapel. P.M. Took her to S.P. & for a "comprehensive" walk. Maria had supper for us in her room w. Jack, Prud & Jeb. Eve. Slept with A at Dew.

Mon
19¹² Down town with M. & A. Saw about suit - & did other errands. P.M. To Le Vasseurs. E & I to call on the Jelens - & on Gertrude - Letter out - also E & J. out. The Jelen's called here (as they had planned to the first!) Eve. Wrote letters. E did accounts. M. E. & Russ. Wed.

Tues
19¹³ A. for Chemistry 10-12. P.M. M & A to Mpls. with Mrs. Hayes & Evelyn, E sat walking with Margaret Thompson. I wrote up Chemistry experiments all p.m. Miss Herman called me up - Eve. A, E & I to Ivanhoe School to hear Prof. Northrop on "The Athletic Mind" Fine. W&W.C. crowd was in auto!

Wed
19¹⁴ A.C. work. White Slave case caught at Office. Conference & lunch afterwards upstairs in Wilder Building. P.M. Much fuss over last monthly report. Many mistakes had been made in compiling. House in care with Miss Redden. Sweet letter from Jack. Eve. Wrote to H.T.

Fri
19¹⁵ Episode of the reporter & the feature section of the Pioneer Press. Lunched with Miss Herman at the Tea Shop. P.M. Petitions to State Board of Control re Wagner being signed. Up in care with Mrs L & A.C.S. Eve. Letter to Orpheum. Letter to Miss Salmon.

OCTOBER 16

Mon 1911. Took A₂ to some classes. Mr late to-day as she wasn't prepared. P.m. Studied while Prud took A₂ to att. Played hockey 7ᵗʰ with A₂ to station saw her off on the 6.05 train. Back for chapel. Sn. In Jack's room. Discussed Stties & many things.

Tues 1912. E played tennis with A. M, A₂ & I in attic. I went thro' all my trees & possessions there. P.m. Read new old letters &c. M. to 25ᵗʰ anniversary of Century Club. Margaret Thompson called &c. Wrote to Jack. Answered some more letters.

Thurs 1913 M. & I packed eggs in crocks all a.m. ready for liquid glass to be poured over them. Interviewed Miss Herman in Welder Bldg. - Then read in Pub. Lib. P.m. Anthrop. Seminar - ages getting home because auto ran into car & smashed gates. Sn. Studied. A₂ & E to church. "Teachers' meeting"

Fri. 1914 A.C. work. Lunched with H H S at the Lowry Tea Rooms, & had quite a talk. Moved desks in office in a.m. Settled at last. Sn. all but L to the Fords, to Mr. & Mrs. Hinckley's 25ᵗʰ wedding anniversary - surprise party.

Sat. Mrs. D. R. Hayes came home.

1915 Left office in good season. P.m. L. to 737. mine. Chat mooring & f. home. A₂ E & I to see "Daddy Long Legs" by Jean Webster (Vassar) Good for a light play. f. billiarded at home alone. Sn. More successful enlargements, & some contact prints.

OCTOBER 17 Tib's & Herschel's Wedding Day - 1914.

Sun 1911 P.m. Wrote on Psalm for S until 7ᵗʰ. S. 7ᵗʰ Rained so no hockey. Did letters in Jack's room 8ᵗʰ & had a nice chat as well until Marjorie Wilson interrupted. Rang chimes with Florence T. Sn. Prepared tabs lesson & studied.

Mon 1912 E. shampooed hair. M, A₂ & I up attic. I sorted my books. Wrote many notes to Margaret Brooks's luncheon. Set watch to Dorothy's last. Jds wrote me that her suppressants were broken. P.m. Cotton out. Wrote to Jds & read. Lectured Fokes thurs. Dr. Cecil called. Sn. Read Lucas &c. A₂, E & I to New Bedford

Tues 1913 Chemistry 10 - 12. Trimmed winter hat before & after luncheon. P.m. Studied Chemistry. M & E down town, then M & A₂ calling. Sn. A₂ to 366. E to bed. M & I calling. Read "Crowds" after studying - many telephoned about tennis.

Sat. 1914 A.C. work. Lunch with Miss Fredericksen at Lowry Tea Rooms - Shopped. P.m. Back to A.C. compiling statistics. Jds telegraphed me. Wedding at 4.30 Eastern time. Set aware books from Chatham. Sn. Wrote to Mr & Mrs. Robert Herschel Yates! - & read Lincoln's speeches!

Sun. 1915 Church. P.m. 9 ers, Mr & Mrs H H Carter & Mr. Jackson of Providence Rd. to dinner. Afterwards W & E drove E, Martha, Ted, Mr H H C & Mrs T & myself in Pierce arrow. Mr. T. stayed to supper. Sn. W. G. M. called. Despatches writing.

Howard's birthday OCTOBER 18

Wed
1911 Cute lesson 1st hour. Read Sc. in S.P. 4th hr. P.M. Worked on Hist. topic all p.m. Jack rec in Lib. Cut dinner & as it rained there was no chapel. Read "Beowulf" in S.P. Got roast## ready & had a "domestic half hour".

Thu
1912 Sorted rec books (from college) in Lucia's room. Did odd jobs at sorting rec drawings &c. Az & French lesson. P.M. E & I to La Vasseurs. Called at the Amess's. Sewed & "read" at the Johns's & finally called at the Barnes. [Saturday evening. Read - Everett Rich called till late.]

Sat
1913 Studied Chemistry all a.m. Early lunch & to Dr. Otis's. Here rest of the p.m. M. fr auto. ride with Mrs. Clark. Az & E walking. Wrote letters & read. Sr. Read some, then fooled with Az. Ms. Jackson to see Father about altering Nelson's dresses. E. played tennis w. Mary &c.

Sun.
1914 Sorted rec old letters. Church, but didn't stay for Sunday School. Edith Marsh & Ted, Lydia & Henry to dinner. P.M. WHF took all but Az & children automobiling. Mr. & Mrs. Jim Abbott called. Sr. 737ers in to a birthday supper. Read Lincoln's Speeches after they left. WHF played organ again. Hathouse of Hope opened.

Mon.
1915 Lunched alone at Eat Shop after making arrangements for Miss Nelson at the Yuma. P.M. Talk with W.P. Mann re Conf. Exchange. Conference with CAS & HHS re Selby district. E's friend Leona Hogue, here for visit. Sr. Trimmed photos. Az, E & Lit. picture puzzled.

OCTOBER 19

Thurs 4th hr. Darned stockings in Jack's room. She read Le to me.
1911 P.M. Miscellany interviews. Tutor lesson 5th. She's hopeless. Worked on Hist. topic in Lib. Field dinner. Sr. Rang chimes for Stine. Finished topic. In Jack's room till 11:30. Such a nice time - but she was feeling a bit blue.

Sat
1913. Az & I down town. Looked fr wall papers at two stores & did others on cards. P.M. Freight from West Newton came. W.m took Az & E to Ball Park & White Bear. E went walking with Rose Thompson. Sr. [Friday evening. Amelia & I to Howard's & Mary's for birthday dinner. Jack Rel. Bridge. Col. Thompson rec'd for bill cards.]

Sun.
1913 Wrote. Church. New Sunday School services. Had Inness Simmons in class alone as Katherine Ordway was at lake. L a "stone wall": 737ers to dinner. Az & E read to Billy after dinner. H. jr. too aroused - finally he went out walking with HHS & MES. HHS could hardly start auto. Sr. Read Alfred Hope Mon.

Mon.
1914 AC. Worked still, rec statistics. To NBAC to select fountain pen. Lunched at Eat Shop. P.M. More AC. statistics. Meeting of corporation at 4. Discussion of confidential exchange. Az & MES dropped in from French lecture. Walked home with Miss Ridler. Sr. for Az to lecture at House of Hope. Read

Tues
1915 Meeting of "Committee of 7". Late luncheon alone. P.M. Hotchkiss special - but work till after 5:30. Sr. Leona Hogue's friend, Mr. Dorr, took her riding. Read "Practice of Charity" &c.

WHF & GKP's tin wedding anniversary

OCTOBER 20

Fri
1911 In Jack's room 4th hour. Had quite a talk. P.M.- With Dib to have Senior pictures taken. Wrote home. With Jack to call on Miss Folwell. Funny twice time both! Had supper at the women's exchange. Nice stroll before chapel. Eve. Early to bed — to-day's made up for Soph-part.

Sun
1912. Church. Mr. Hinkley read. No Sunday School. P.M. Hymns 293 and 707 to dinner. Rained, so others took us auto ride. Dressed — moved furniture in reception room — ornaments there & in dining room. H, M & children "called" Eve. Looked over Book Club books.

Mon
1913. Got out of Chem. lab. early. Harris finished experiments. Had to wait ages at Dr. Astri's — Dr. Nelson not ready. Came home to a late lunch, then to Dr. Astri's again. Waited in carriage for Mr. A. to ride home with them. Quite a snow fall. Wrote letters for Arthur. Sew. Eve. Studied Chemistry.

Tues
1914 A.C. work. Home for lunch. Walked down town again with F. P.M. more A.C. work. Finished with statistics by working till 6. Out cars with Miss Kidder. Eve. Read & mended — All played Rem. Hot. Read later up in my room — finishing Lincoln's Speeches &

Wed
1915 Lunched with Kly at Fidd's — then on top of Lowry to get some pictures of St. Paul. P.M. To Y.W.C.A. re talk Friday eve. Declined. F, E & Lenore to Minn. Club's opening in new Kly. A & I to the Brays. [E gave lunch at T & C Club. Mrs Robbins & Grace

OCTOBER 21

Sat
1911 Had not planned to go to Mohonk, so tried to sleep late but were wakened early & as it rained the Seniors decided to go to Mohonk anyway. Had breakfast in Theresa's room. Studied in lab. P.M. More study in lab. Cut business etc. Up in Jack's room. Supper in Theresa's. Eve. Official Trial for Jeb & Prud in catacombs. "Supper" Jeb had their afternoon.

Sun
1912. Up at the again for short session. Dressed took case for my room. P.M. Drew design. The College Club had a meeting here — I'm a committee of it. Discussed plans for Dec. 3 meeting. Eve. Read Olive Schreiner's "Woman & Labor" Miss Thompson called. Bridge.

Mon
1913. Tried on for Miss O'Donnell. Studied for chemistry. Eve. Sew. in p.m. out early. More studying for chem. Mrs. Saltus called. A out calling with MCS & MCL. Eve. Studied chemistry! — Then read "The Jungle"

Wed.
1914 A.C. Mrs Abbott began work as half term visitor. Home for lunch. P.M. Walked down with F. Started in "organizing" F.U.S. Worked till 6. Walked up with Miss Kidder. Eve. Typewrote for A.C. — then reread Peter's "Marries" — i.e. a part of it! A & E to Mr. Bray's

Thurs
1915 Report of Com. of 7 to General Conference. Service & Relief Com. meeting & luncheon at F.S. & Co's. P.M. An interrupted few. first & last. Eve. A, E & Lenore to Symphony Concert by Mpls orchestra. Studied for class to-morrow.

Sun 1911. Breakfast in E. Mess' room - Bishop Brewster preached P.M. Reconte fable for S. + had a nice quiet p.m. in my "outside". Jack in after supper + she + I swopped over my S. Story ch. I wouldn't let her read. Eve. A beetle etc. by myself - until Jack came. Thank goodness

Mon 1912. M. Az + I down town. Shoes + Carolwin! Az + I walked home. Cut up part of pumpkin. P.M. Mr. Islander came to see about book case + window seat. P.M. Read "Woman + Life" Mrs. Metcalf + others called. also Barry Dairo etc. Eve. Mr. TT Smith came to dinner + stayed till 11.30 "

Tues 1913 Written quiz in chemistry for two hours. M. had luncheon at Inn + Country Club for Mrs. Salters. Az + E. Wrote to Jack course went P.M. E. Nelson me to read with E. all p.m. I wrote letters + worked. Eve. Az + E to teachers' meeting. I worked on Sew - + read. "College in the Jungle."

Thurs 1914 A.C. Helped get ready things for the luncheon. Kept office while others ate - later went up + joined a late group. P.M. Worked like Tartar. Another case requiring a "plain clothes man". Eve. M. Gardner came to play billiards. Read "Marius" + wrote newspaper a/c

Fri 1915 Volunteers' class in a.m. Lunched with MBA at F.S + Co. P.M. Worked till 5.45. Reference Bible gotten for Mr. Bray. Eve. M. E + Lit. to the Orpheum. Read + went to bed early.

Mon 1911 Latin lesson fourth. P.M. Mary wanted me to get Jack's story for music - but latter (Jack) was out. Studied up to hockey practice 3rd which was quite punk. In Jacks "attic" before dinner. She read me her story. Eve. Mr. Jack + I After dinner I read her mine. She didn't go to chapel. studied Statics.

Wed 1912 Busy sorting out things in my room. - + trying on P.M. Early lunch. Az, E. the 2 Thompsons, Louise Bishop + I started at 1 + walked to Newark + ft. Snelling - + Az + E + I walked home - got here at 5.30. Eve. f, M + I to see "The Scrians" Az + E rented cabs from H+M.

Thurs 1913 Az E + I to church to clear up etc. Mrs. Shuer + Mrs. Bray joined us. I jap-a-laced me radiator - then went in to Az + E to luncheon in Bray Beach at S + C. C. cracks. Book Club Sale. P.M. Anthropol. Seminar. Stayed. Chatted with Annie Hurley about Jack - bless her. Eve. Started in studying, but Mr + Mrs. Bray called + stayed till late

Fri 1914 A.C. work - taking Miss Fredericson's place temporarily while she straightens out A/cs. Lunched at the Lowry Tea Rooms alone. Busy p.m. getting things in hand for Red Cross Seal Campaign. Walked to top of Short cut to car. Eve. f, Az, E + I to House of Hope with Miss Redder + Mrs. Stillman. to hear Mr. Samuel A Baldwin play

Sat 1915 Rode down in f + I met the 2 at Davidson House. => when E + Az took Lit to Station Stopped work at 12.45 + home for lunch. P.M. Lit to 737. M. Az E + I went to see "Life" Melodramatic + horrid. Eve. Tried to enlarge pictures on Cy Ro. Too slow. absolute failure even at 3½ hr. exp

OCTOBER 24

Tues. 1911. Jack delivered her Vita Nuova to me. Blessings on her too. Goal practice before lunch. P.M. Studied until 5 7th hours. Had to read Rameses - dear it. Hockey &c. Jack out to watch. Sr. C.H. Com. meeting. Decided to have Supervision sat at Coff. Prud't & Marie had a biff. Louise Sarrasin

Thurs. 1912 Up early. Moved every stick out of my room for plumbers & carpenters to get to work. Much tripping on. P.M. Moved furniture in hall &c. To Mme Le Vasseur. Others to tea. Sr. & Mrs to U.B.C. business meeting at Mrs. C.'s - Martha spent evening with us. Reading & Bridge

Fri. 1913. Chemistry. Hospital Social Service talk by Miss Cannon came. P.M. Others to tea to Lucy Reach at M. Metcalfs'. I washed my hair, did Sunday School lesson revised on Soc. Serv. topic. Sr. A to 366 for exercise. Studied Chemistry. A.M. E & I photog'd Rum.

Sat. 1914 A.C. Home for lunch. Walked out with E - she to 737 & I to 993 to speak to Edith Marsh about another position at A.C. Joined E & 737 & walked home. Called on Mrs. Driscoll - Helena couldn't see me. Eve. Did accounts from June 1 to October 1 !!

Sun. 1915 Mr. Sargent Sr. & 737 cars to dinner. P.M. HHS, M.S. A, the boys & I for a rough-ride in Franklin along Levy to Mandolin, nearly. Drove home. Great 9 cars & Mrs HHS here calling. HH Sr in the "flink". Eve. Read & Bertie & picture - puzzled w.f.

OCTOBER 25

Mon. 1911. Jack in for her fountain pen before breakfast. Tutor lesson 1st Cut in R. Studied in lab. P.Ros. Championship photos. at Wheeler's. Hist. topical in lib until hockey practice 8th Eve. Studied in lib. Dinner with Jack. Restrictions of Vita Nuova lent! Bless her.

Tue. 1912 Out to Mary's while she went to Orpheum Conference meeting. Dressed Howard, gave him breakfast & washed dishes, made beds & swept Kitchen! P.M. M.A. & I to look at bath tubs &c. got library card & theatre permit & I to Mrs. Russell's tea. Sr. Read. To bed early.

Sat. 1913 Studied. To neighborhood House to get Miss Hall to fill in a Block. Controversy with Mrs. Beals & Pub. Lib. on aim of education! Early lunch. P.M. Sr. Otto's. Tooth crowned at last. With E to photo-exhibit at Art Museum. A at opera - couldn't go with us. Spent night Eve. Lydia

Sun. 1914 Shampooed hair before breakfast. Church. Came back to 360 & took HHS jr over to Sunday School, but didn't stay, 27 children there - 50 in all. P.M. all of 737 to dinner but HHS. Talked. 993 cars came to supper. Sr. Papeuerie for a time. To bed early.

Mon. 1915 Mr. Beetle sells 2 bunnies! Take them out to 737 to the boys, & stop there for a hurried lunch. P.M. No more excitement in prim Eve. A & E sorted needlework Guild garments. I developed a film & fogged it, using orange instead of red light.

OCTOBER 26

Thurs
1911 X Laid down 4th hour as I felt unwell. P.M. managed to give 6th lesson. Worked on history topic for me all the rest of p.m. as there was no hockey ~~on account of rain. To Cott for a second.~~ Sn. Didn't go to chapel. Sn. furnished topic & did some Ec.

Sat
1912. Dry-shampooed hair. Sewed & did odd jobs. To help at Women's Welfare League Luncheon for Miss Jane Addams. Her talk splendid. Walked home with Miss Beardsley. P.M. Tea — tea for Dorothy Thompson. Informal supper & dance afterwards. Mon Cochran brought me home. [illegible]

1913 Church. Wm Fiske away, therefore no music until John Stevens organized for Sunday School. 99 Lees to dinner except for Henry. Left right afterwards to be with Henry & rest with them. Sr M called on M. & Mrs Norrick. Mrs. C.P. & Mr & Mr in for a jolly. Helen called — didn't see them. M. Metcalf. Srs Tn. Tracy Beach called. Phebe.

1914 A.C. work. Got watch at Bullard's — then to N&H for new eyeglass spring & to measure to have eyeglasses fitted! Lunched late at Lowry Tea Rooms. P.M. Work at A.C. till 6. Walked up with Miss Ridder & Miss Fredrickson. Sn. Read. Billy has tonsilitis.

Wed
1915 Lunched with KEG at Sat Shop after trying to shop for shoes. P.M. Visitors' meeting at 1.30. Worked till almost 6. Sn. Az to "91" to dinner & cards. F & I to see "Lady Luxury." M & I to see the debated film "Birth of a Nation." Wonderful.

OCTOBER 27

Fri
1911. P.M. Worked on R. paper. To Club House. No hockey practise on account of rain. Jack in. Talked as usual, only putting on the brakes for people is hard on me. Winifred in. Prud, she & I had chocolate. Prud & I cut dinner & chapel & read the "Scarlet Pimpernel" & dressed doll.

Sun
1912. M. had cold so stayed in bed. E. also stayed home from church. Looked over old magazines. P.M. E & I & W. Wm & Ted for auto ride to Oakes. St. P. Park & Newport. H, M, & I rode in Reins. They stayed to supper. Sn. Looked over old Outlooks &c. & clipped from them. more.

1913 Chemistry in A.M. P.M. Studied & wrote letters for Auth. Sem. E. took Ted to dentist's in Hopk. Mrs. Bray & called on others. Sn. Stayed in to cover Club books. Christmas when Mr. Barber called. He stayed till after ten, but was very interesting.

Mon
1914 Billy (some better) HHS to spend day in bed. Feels. I not feeling well. A.C. work. P.M. Home to lunch. Walked down with Father. Left at 5.30 sharp — then Kelly to hear Bryan lecture at 6.30 — but there's some misunderstanding, family had made no such plans. Sing Reading — or as much as conversation "about." Telephoned Mes — finally.

Tues
1915 Rode down. Lunched with KEG at Epwa, then shopped afterwards. P.M. Work till 5.30 when M. called for me. Rode out to 737 in auto. & picked up Az on way & L. there. Sn. Az & E to the Bragg. I worked on lesson for volunteers.

Sat 1911 Didn't go with Seniors to Mohonk. Did errands for Jack & Prud & then worked all a.m. in Lib. P.M. Gaby up. Then worked in fit. till 5.30. E-Lowen & I met Mohonk barges (H.G.) & Sanging in soap fo. Prud 3.0 palace. Late dinner & singing. No chapel. read. Hot bath

Mon 1912. Helped sort & tie up clothes &c. for Needlework Guild. Went to Dr. Cutris. Told me teeth were rotten! — due to measles. P.M. Do mend for Vanevent. Wrote to Aunt Emily. Fairchild fig-sawing puzzle. Billiards by self. Dr. Read "Dobby" by Romain Rec'd D. called.

Tues 1913 Sandpaper picture puzzles (13) most of the day. Then made final preparations for report in Soc. Serv. in the P.M. which I gave. Dr. B. Crothers, L & T. Beach, M & J. Metcalf to dinner. Very nice time talking afterwards.

Wed 1914 A.C. Home to lunch. P.M. Walked down with L. Nice A.C. till 6. Walked up with Miss K & P. Dr. A & E to Mr. Bray's. Mrs planned L. Read Vassar Miscellany & Weekly. Letter from Prud re Lulu & Herschel's wedding.

Thurs 1915 meeting of Com. of 7 at 9.30. Joint arrangement with Vols. of Am. re old clothes, meeting luncheon representatives. Hectic hagglers. Lunched with Klg at Golddee Rule. Bought pumps. P.M. Klg & I up in auto. Auntie Betty. Called for L at 7.37. Dr. F & A to W & F's to dinner

Will's & Martha's Anniversary

OCTOBER 29

Sun 1911 Jack, Hat & Winifred in. Dr. Ross preached at chapel. Read in Raymond Reading Room. P.M. Read "Ramona" in R.R.R. Very nice - for a walk with Jack & Dr. Sherwood at 5. Dr. To music with Prud. Hectic time. To chapel with Job Thurs. T. waiting Singing practice after up in Jack's room. Hectic Society

Mon 1912. M. still in bed, not well enough to have W & A in this evening. A & I down town. Looked at furs for me & did other errands. Read P.M. E, E Folsom, M. Thompson & D to Elizabeth Cochran Tea. Dr. F. & D (in cars) & saw morning pictures of Rainey's African Hunt Wed.

1913 Cut Chemistry as they had chlorine experiments which I couldn't do because of hay fever. Int walked to Wood's with F. to select Xmas presents. Looked for hat at Schumann's. P.M. Helped M. paste club books. Kitchen cabinet came. Dr. A & E to Marie Smith's. Jack & Ted home for Thurs.

1914 A.C. Shoe hunting for Schumann's to ££ s! Also got chump for weekly luncheon in Wilder Bldg. P.M. first new friendly visitor on the job! Hurried home at 5.30 & I to Betty Ames' evening rit. Saw B.C. there & others. Mr. Mrs & Miss Bray called & stayed till after Tea

Fri 1915 Vols. class. Lunched with Klg, F & H & Klg at Bromm Betty. P.M. Miss Alexander from Milwaukee A.C. called. Betty Ames in again to report. Worked till 6. Dr. from to dinner at 7.1. W's 15th anniversary. Mr & Mrs. Carter's Anniversary also.

Father called to tell Grandpa's going to the war.

Mon
1911. Tutor lesson 4th. Goal practice at 12.20. P.M. Dabbled at Ec. with Proud tormenting me. Read Ramona. Gave up going out on Millie's boat to coach hockey – dark &. Eve. Mr. Tib. to dinner in Main. Mrs Secord w. Jack after chapel. Hallowe'en at Dean. Singing. Rec'd R.

Wed
1912 A2 & I to Le Vasseur's. Dye House & Cambridge. Also got muff to match fur coat collar. P.M. Martha took me to the Curling club. Heard talk by Mrs. Hamlin on "The Amenities of City Life" Very good. A2 & I took tooth from Jack. trained nurse? children to afternoon performance. Eve. Mr. Thurston to dinner. Geo there Mr. in bed with slight cold.

1913 E & I again down with f to UB&E's This time really did have shopping. Then to look at hats. Flights. Saw etching exhibit at Kelly's. Walked home. P.M. Auth. Seen. A2 out to Martha's – Martha to go to hospital to-morrow. Eve. A2 & E to Dr. Burton's lectured. Studied. Read & fed

Fri
1914 AC. X Cut picture hunting for lantern slide subjects. Lunched with W&S at Lowry Tea Rooms – then to Top of Lowry Bldg. Magnificent view. Another heavy p.m. Eve. All but L & myself to church Business meeting at the Ford's. Read. Turkey low at

Sat
1915 Long session with Miss Swiss. P.M. To Dr. Arlen's – cleaning up. Started for a drive in cars, but found magneto in block. Called for Lat 737 & said good bye to the Carters. Walked out with A – She to the Brown's tea. Eve. Mr & Mrs. C. left. Wrote letters.

Tues
1911 Rain. up early to see Hal off at Station. Good practice. P.M. Tried to help D Sinclair with Ec. after lunch. Did odd errands. Read Ec. & wrote for S. S. 7th hour. No hockey on account of rain. In Jack's room until 5.30. She sleepy! Eve. Jack helped me get ready for C.H. party. Lost & Found as boy & girl twice!

Thurs
1912 Called me train – nurse preparation. Tried to read up about it in very desperate. Read. P.M. A2 & E. calling. Sewalked down town & went to Public Library to read further on subject. Looked for china for M – Mrs. Began Bible work for K. Conway. In M's room. Read to her

Fri
1913. Chemistry in a.m. P.M. Studied etc. Attended at Gladys Peet's tea. Met Mrs. Polk who knows Jack well. Nice chat with her about Hist. Mary D.'s remark. A2 & E joined me & we came home together. M. still upstairs. Eve. Martha to hospital – E, A2 E & I played Rummy. Opened & read pkgs from UB&E

Sat
1914 To AC in cars. Nine lantern slide arrangements made. Stayed till after 2, then home in cars with Mr B.A. P.M. Got photo things all ready. A2 & E walked. M rested with Mrs. Clark. Eve. Started to redress, but found I had wrong paper! So made contact prints!!

Sun
1915 Straightening up before Church. 91 cars to church. P.M. W, Mrs. A2, E & Ted to White Bear to take photos &c. Sewalked out to 737 & wheeled Lucy back. Chapped. H, M, B & Hjr. Went on picnic lunch with the Crockers. Back late. Eve. Read Alice Brown's "Children of Earth"

Wed 1911. Intr. lesson 1st. Read Peter 4th. No good practice. Read Ramona. P.M. Marie up. Jack in. We chatted while I dressed for hockey. Had a nice walk & talk. Lodge baby wouldn't leave us! Cleared things up. In lib. basement. Hockey 8th. Ex. Studied in lib.

Fri. 1912. Did odd jobs. Az & E down town. Stitched pillow cases – Wrote to Jack. Read. P.M. Made plans for washdate & talked them over with M & Az. For. F, Az, E and I to the Shubert to see "Patience". Dr Wolfe Hopper made quite an speech.

Sat. 1913 M. Still in bed. Studied, got Sunday School lesson ready & wrote letters. P.M. more letters. E & I walked out to 993. Az there with Edith Marsh. Will came before we left. Rec'd football. Az E & I walked home. Studied Chem. Sn. F, Az E & I to the CP. Noyes' to hear Archeological lecture by Mrs. Strong on Imperial Roman Art. Very good. (Martha operated on. Doing O.K.)

Sun. 1914 Church. Got some potted on way home. P.M. 993 ers to dinner. ANC took F, Az E & HHC riding. Wrote letters & did odd jobs. Others talked & Ted & Lydia read. Miss Ridder came to supper. Sn. Showed her photographs & text. slides etc. F & I walked home w. her. (Wrote to Back.)

Mon. 1915 Shampoo during noon hour. P.M. many interruptions Tho' not awfully busy! M. called for me in auto. Out to get mary's. Sn. accounts – many trials & tribulations with them. Az & E sandpapered picture puzzles till weary.

Thurs 1911 Read Ec. in lib. 4th. P.M. To see Miss Shaw about tickets. Intr. lesson 5th Hockey 7th. Fits & Pond having "official banquet" so I dressed in Jack's room & went to supper with her. Danced w. hers in J. Sn. To chapel with her & to Lib. Back w. J. Peter & Armeine

Sat 1912. To Miss Sullivan's for shampoo. She's dopey. P.M. Az, E & I to the Shubert to see "Pinafore" splendid. From there to Mary Griggs' tea. Later, went there to dinner at 7.30. Sn. Dancing – bit as I F & E to see "Pirates of Penzance." Knew about two people & went introduced, I came home!

Sun. 1913 M. Still in bed. Church & Sunday School. L. Simmons quite intelligent to-day! P.M. 737 ers to dinner. I went to St. Luke's afterwards to see Martha. She looked fairly. Brought home Ted & Henry from there. Studied. WWC called for them later. Sat with M. till supper. Sn. Packed photos. Sat with M. (2 showers of photos)

Mon. 1914 A.C. Rudeness – not to say more – of Mr. Louis Hall Boaling? Lunched with Alice Ames at Lowry Tea Rooms – P.M. more A.C. – & Mrs. Louis Weed! Worked till 6 – then walked up with Miss F & H. Nice letter from Jack waiting for me. Sn. F.M. to Evan M. Stillman. (Patsi & HHC.)

Tues 1915 Miss Thompson away – ∴ more work in office. Lunch late with Reg. To Jack. P.M. Work. Nothing special. Up on cars with CCS. Sn. Did accounts. Almost finished. F, Az & E did puzzles. Getting an order ready.

Fri 1911. Jack in 4th hour - P.M. - Jack & I went invite & "Jelly & Nelly" Chatted in once three. Worked on hist. topic. "Opening of hockey season" Bored to tears parade. 1913 - 1915 played 5-3. Eve. Hist. topics in lit. Junior Party. Was "taken off" Sun

1912. Played piano. Church. Didn't stay for Sunday School as Katherine Ordway wasn't there. With W. the & 793. Helped mill trench in ground for skating rink. W, M, Henry & I in his P.M. f, Az the for auto ride. W+ 9. Take children in - E to walk with Rice Hampson. We stayed supper & rest evening. Sn. Read Mon

1913 Chemistry quiz & lab. P.M. Started in work at Associated Charities. Have Dayton's Bluff district. Made three calls & didn't get back until 6.00. Az & I walked out to 737 where we had a wild-duck supper! Sn. Beefy there. Fr E to the Faulkner's reception. Too crowded to stay long. Tues

1914 A.C. Called on Mr. Dent for appointment - but he never came. Miss K, f & I to Welfare Lunch to hear Mr. Stillman lecture. P.M. I to College Club meeting to spell for volunteers. Missionary from Korea - most amusing. Walked partway home with McC. Mrs. D.R. called. Eve. Read. Wed

1915 Very busy a.m. To Dr. Neal's. Must have operation or nose. Lunched with Kitz & Alice at East Shop. P.M. Busy till 5:30. Az & I walked out to 737 stopping to leave package at 91. Dinner at 737 Mr. Morrison of Milwaukee there. Eve. Walked home.

Sat 1911. Jack in. She & I discussed plans for this evening's first hockey practice at 7:30. Too cold to play. Studied in Lab. P.M. Nice skating in Lab. Gave C-H. skeletales & all three Exercise. With Jack to see Mr. Crandon's Sr. Jack, Mary, Huffy & I for memorium test for last year. Sent Mandi Sights Mon

1912. Down town with Az. To Public Library - then to Dr. Adams' till lunch time. P.M. Tried on - 040 jobs. Az E & I to the Johns. They played Mrs Beethoven's 5th for Symphony preparation! Dear. Sn. Prepared Bible lesson. Played Rhum till after tea. Tues

1913 Visiting all a.m. 5 families in Dayton's Bluff. Lunch at YWCA Cafeteria. P.M. Soc. Seminar quiz & interesting this p.m. To St. Luke's to see Martha. 5 folks there. Walked as far a Nina with me. Studied. E had many callers. Az to reply with McC & M. Metcalf. Fr. Az & E to Teachers' meeting. Fr. I sat Wed

1914 A.C. Saw Mr. Dent about F.U. He the husband of Marion Tucker" 1912. Kleistill has messed up things considerably. Miss K. & I resigned for the sake of Mr. Stillman. P.M. Walked down with f. An exasperating p.m. with Mr. Hatch. Walked home with Miss K, ff & Ulv. Sn. Az & E to the Bleys' Read Thurs

1915 Meeting of Gen. Conf. Com's report to be reworked. Lunched with Kathleen & Alice. Top of Lowry afterwards. P.M. Case conference. Miss Johnston reports old clothes question. Talked late with ff. Sis. all but L. to Orpheum.

NOVEMBER 5

Sun. 1911 Dem. Sunday. Up early. Went to Sun. for rolls for family. Pres & I read "Scarlet Pimpernel" aloud P.M. Wrote home. Read "Ramona" with Margaret de S. to call for Miss Monier who was out. Took a walk. Beautiful - most warm. Sn. To prayer meeting w. Jack. "Ramona"

Tues. 1912. Election Day. Az & I to Caroline's & other errands. I to Dr. Cutnis to have arsenic & nerve taken out. P.M. With many to ACA & College Club meeting at Commercial rooms. To 737 to dinner. Sn. With Hall to Dispatch to see election returns & moving pictures. Wilson elected! To Smiths-

Wed. 1913. Chem. left all am. Early lunch at 1 for all. Walked down w. f. Off on more cases in my district, then back to A.C. & worked meritime trying to "catch up". Sn. Az & E went to opening Symphony Concert. I. played Solitaire & M. read - I studied till Az & E got back. m. domestairs Mrs. Bray at Hall

Thurs. 1914. A.C. No more disturbances to-day - but things not settled yet. To Case Conf. luncheon - late - with Miss Sinckel & MacK. P.M. more work. Loaned my typewriter to A.C. Walked up with Miss Fredrickson. Sn. Read. Others (except E.) played Rummy.

Fri. 1915 Vol. class. Long talk with Miss Johnston, & another with Mrs. McManigal. Lunched with MBA at Brown Betty. P.M. Busy times. Up on case with MBA. Sn. Read Vassar Miscellany. Early to bed.

NOVEMBER 6

Mon. 1911 Late lesson 4th hour. P.M. Read for Labor Problems in Lib. Hockey practice. Sn. Read Spencer in 445 until Fred & Deb came back. Jack down at 9.45. Afterward much talk about temporary change of quarters later. J & John — Set upon by J & D and

Tues. 1912. Cut up pictures for puzzle. Read Physiology & miscellany. P.M. E. to tea & calling with E. Gilson. Mrs. D.R. Hayes to look over books. Read. Visit on. MCS in for a jiffy. Sn. Father & I to 1st Symphony Concert. Met Hall in foyer during intermission.

Thurs. 1913 A.C. visits & work all a.m. Skipped lunch. Seen then, late to Cutlip. Seen. No. A.S. next week. Got back & worked. MCS in for a jiffy. Sn. Az & E to Burton lecture. P.M. & I dig up Club Books. Studied Chemistry until Az & E got back.

Fri. 1914. A.C. Board Meeting! Sparks flew & Mrs. J.U.J. crawled. Lewis still rampant. Mrs. Glover "treated" us to a luncheon "upstairs". Speeches &c. Rev. Haupt much in evidence. Walked up with Hall Thorne - who came to dinner. Sn. Folk to Mrs. CP's to archeology lecture.

Sat. 1915 Work till 11.45 - then to Dr. Heath's for operation on nose - removal of septal. Home & to bed. Same for the rest of day. Sne. E. read aloud Rose in "Sne Doone."

Tues
1911 Jack & I to pay "Queens Comes" bill at 12.20. Had a walk thro' cemetery etc. & had a lovely talk. Jack came down with hot. Much better. S 7th hour. Hockey practice 8th Eve Took Mardi Stirk to chapel.

Thurs
1912. Jig-sawed. Put in plugs to silver tea pot stand. Read Physiology & Surveys. P.M. Stitched in machine for Nettie. To Louise Hadley's reception. Ag + E joined me. Sn worked over Bible map for Katherine Ordway. Rum. Slept out on porch. Fine.

Fri
1913 Chemistry lecture 1½ hrs instead of lecture & lab. Home early in pouring rain. P.M. A.C visits. Worked till 6 at office. Martha here from hospital Talked with her till Supper time. Sn. E & I went M. Metcalf (in cabs) to hear Mrs. Pankhurst at auditorium. Really very fine.

Sat.
1914 A.C. to Dr. Beach's. Eye glasses O.K. No lunch. Worked at AC till 5.30. Walked up with Miss K. Sn. Enlarged photographs. Here success than I've had since the first time. Postal from Jack. Both our letters & postals crossed.

Sun.
1915 Stayed in bed till noon. Still feeling punk in the head. 737 ars to dennie. P.M. The Fobes called. Much children & much noise. Heavy thundershower! ∴ Mac & children didn't come in to supper. Sn. early to bed.

Wed
1911. Little lesson 1st. Studied 4th then went to interview Miss Wylie but she was detained P.M. 5th hour good practice. K, E & I stayed out 6th & practiced 8th hour piano practice - Faculty Reception. Down in Jack's + Then room. She & I danced in J. Sn. Read to her in Jack's room fol.

1912 Jig sawed. Met E - down town & went with her & flower show at auditorium. Magnificent. Walked home. P.M. Read. E + I to the Pratts to tea. Stayed only a short time. Sn - Ag, E + I carried book club books - Then f, m, E & I played Rum. Slept out.

Sat.
1913 AC work all a.m. Lunch at Y.W. Cafeteria long session of 2½ hrs at Dr. Artus's - rather dam pinching all the while. Talked with Maurice & wrote to Jack. Sn. f to banquet at U. Club. WWC to dennie Studied some - Then early to bed

Sun.
1914. Church. Got flowers on way home. P.M. Miss Kidder & I to Battle Creek to hunt for "menagerie" - cocoons & such. Fire in wood. Stayed late dark. Supper in her room. Sn HHS called for me in "little Ford" & took me on a joy ride while we discussed A.C. & outing

Mon.
1915 Com. meeting at 9.30 - long drawn out. Then to Dr. Heath's - Sent me home. P.M. Wrote letters & loafed. Met Mrs. Hodgdon at train & took her to Church Home. Dissatisfaction on her part. Sn. More letters. Planned lunch menu

737 ars to dennie

Sincere

Thurs
1911. Prepared to give Hist. topic 2nd hour. Gave it. Jack gave me class. Alice & I served in her room fourth. five drills P.M. Into Lesson. Studied & Hockey practice 3rd period. Gov. Hist. topic 3rd period in Lib. Jack slept in my room & Teachers. To bed at 9.30.

Sat
1912 Jig-sawed. Stickled various Things for M., & did up packages &c. Looked at wall papers for reception room & Az's. Read. P.M. E & I for auto ride with M & Jeff. W. Returned same. To Take Elmo &c. Pop came on way home. Eve. E. did picture puzzle. Read.

Sun
1913 Church & Sunday School. 99 3ers to dinner. P.M. E & I to the Thompson's to get Small Airdale which they gave E. Very small & untrained! E, children & I spent all P.M. with him! Dr. Knight + Martha's Eva had Diphtheria so WWC, Edith & children (& dog!) all spent night!!

Mon
1914 AC. Hunted for map &c. So busy I worked past lunch time – then went to Young Tea Rooms for a bite. P.M. Conference of AC workers at 5 – lasting till 6. Walked home with MBA & MAR. Dr. & M called on Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Clark. Read. E. made list for MBA.

Tues
1915 Stayed home. Betty Ames came to plan luncheon with me. Housekeeped & read. P.M. Clipped magazines & read. Tea till Mrs. D.R.M. called – then accounts. Dr. Read "Theory of the Leisure Class." Cross stitched some in Az

Fri
1911 Such a glorious room to sleep in as Jo's! But no hockey games on account of rain! Interviewed with Miss Wylie 2nd P.M. Jack in Pictures. Pay Day. Took in money for C.H. Gave Hist topic in Lib. Dr. 1911 took Sara Gerry about their class gift. Lit. To bed at 9.30. Mr. M. & Co. spent night

Sun
1912. Church – to Sunday School for me as K. Cadwalader wasn't there. Wrote Letters. P.M. H., M & family in to dinner. H. & I & E. & B. played bean bags in back yard. B. obstrepeerous. They stayed to supper. Sr. Hist & Sleepy – Wrote Letter – Read. Walk to bed

Mon
1913 Chemistry. Juggled Quiz. P.M. A.C. work. Got home & found Henry had high fever. They were afraid of Diphtheria, so WWC & trained nurse took him out to 993. Others spent night here again. Az & I slept (?) on nursery sofa. Dog howled.

Tues
1914 AC. Photographs Taken. Took cards to St. M. J. Left clothes for Miss K. Fumigated AC store room. P.M. Lunched with Miss Gemekel at YW Cafeteria – Shopped afterwards. Com. of Board to investigate AC. Walked up with Miss K + CCS. Sr. MCS to dinner. HHS at creditmen's dinner. accounts

Wed
1915 Rainy & cold. Another day at home. Studied & slaved Selma Lagerlof's "Jerusalem." P.M. Covered book chat books with M & Az. E & read with Mac & EBT. Mr. George Warren Term called. Dr. Az & I to The Brazo in rain. Finished "Jerusalem." Good.

Sat. Saw Miss Shaw about Intro
1911. Spent all a.m. chasing around. First we were going to have 1912-1915 — then we were — then Dr. T said no, too wet. P.m. Got exchanges for Freshmen + they played us in the p.m. while their class was at Hall Play. 1912-13, 1915-0. Sr. to Hall P.M. Jack. Dr J's room afterward. Miss "Beau Brummel"
1912. Cleaned reception room for paperers. Read "Mendelssohn". Walked to P.O. for money order. E to dentist's. P.m. A + I down town. Collections needed on visit from Caroline's. Walked in from Macy's. Sr. E, A + E to "Pomander Walk". M + I read. Wrote letters
Tues.
1913 A.C. work. Telephoned home + found neither Eva nor Henry had Diptheria but tonsilitis. P.m. Dr. Sew. got out ½ hr. early (as usual!) + went to Dr. Ortmis. Dr. Nelson too slow to cement inlay in before dark. Dr. at Sr. Duel to study — but E. wanted me to play billiards. Wrote Home later
Wed.
1914 A.C. Up in cars with MBA. Walked back alone as E. was late to lunch. P.m. Rush of work. Volunteer disappointed me at last minute, so had to go out on case at 5:15 — in my old district. Sr. A + E to Mrs Bray's. Read + did some mending. Early to bed.
Thurs. Snow
1915 Down to Hess again. Said conf. called A — only 3 came! I Dr. Heath's. Gave some relief — saw. Betty came + Mr Foster got lunch Miss Berry - agric. college - spoke. fine all ready. Served 4.5. P.m. work again as usual. H28 away sick. M called for me in auto; Sr. Studied for class tomorrow. Sick + thumps!

Sun.
1911 Slept fairly late. Breakfast in bed for Prud'(new) Harriet in S.P. Chaplain of U.S. Senate (!) Preached!! Wrote. P.m. Read in Raymond Room + tried to write story but without success. Read w. Prud. Sr. Rain. No chapel. Raymond Rosen. Jack spent night in Prud's room.
Tues.
1912. A, E + I looked over things in Chambers's file — to be given away. awful mess. P.m. M + I pasted labels on club books + wrote on them all p.m. No callers. A + E took children to flower show. We. D. Peet's dance, but didn't go. Read. Picture puzzles
Wed.
1913 Overslept — but got to Dr. Nelson's at 8.15 — after ¾ hr. found inlay was imperfect — ∴ all work on it wasted! Chemistry. P.m. as. work from 2 to 6.15. Sr. A + E to Bible Study class at Mr. Bray's. Wrote. T + R there in auto. Mr. Gardner to play billiards with E. Intended while M read
Thurs.
1914 A.C. Snow. Case Conf. lunch. 2nd table. Louis Nash + others spoke for Am. Co. Beirdsley. P.m. Got maps hung. More snow. Walked up with Miss Kidder. Sr. Book Club books bought (from this a.m.) Read — + wrote letters.
Fri.
1915 Vol. class. Alice Warren added to number. Lunched with Kathleen at F.S. + Co. P.m. took MBA home in auto at 5.45. Sr. MCC to dinner. She + A, E + I to see "Seven Keys of Baldpate." Very clever.

more with Jack for walk + to breakfast w. Mrs.
1911 Cut in P. Discussion over H. ferris - whether she should play in game. P.M. Take lesson 3rd Game called off because 5 people couldn't play! Studied Tea for Miss Conant & Bigelow in S.P. Eve. Washed dishes. Topical. Mr. MacCoy & Brady in for chocolate
Wed
1912 Took around chat books in carriage. Down town with M + Az. Waited at Geyer's for Az - Then to St. P Book Store Slip up on meeting Az. M + I home in carriage. Up in E's room - she sorting over Things. P.M. Made calls on the Boalts, James, Faust + Mc Clarren. all out but Mrs. J. Read
Stopped for M. Eve
Thurs
1913 A.C. work all a.m. Cut in Anthrop Sem but stole had to go to Mpls. in p.m. to make more enquiries for Topic at A.C. Theme. Miss Grace Kimberly here when I got back. Wrote letters. Eve Worked on Topic in my room.
Fri
1914 A.C. Lunched with HHS at Lowry - Others to hear Mr. Weller, Nat. Playground worker. P.M. more A.C. Stole 5.30 - up on car with Miss K. Eve. Mr. Gardner to play billiards with F. Az to bed early - has a cold. Hot lemonade. Planning for football
Game of Rotarians
Snow all gone.
Sat.
1915. Met Miss Mattoon at Station. Brought her home to lunch. P.M. Sallied out in snow looking for room for her. After two dismal attempts struck a fine place. To station to get her trunk + Gym for her leg. Studied Statistical methods for COS. Eve. Read.

Sat
1914 Studied in Jack's room first hour. P.M. Jack down + did Aristotle. Fib on "Society" as a result I traipsed down to tea for Miss Conant & Bigelow after S 7th hour. Eve. Danced in J. Studied in bed. Sun! Hockey games? Studied. Courtney Called home
Sun
Thurs
1912. got ready for Book Chat sale. Nice letter from Jack. Sale - Helped matters at it. E + I to Mrs. Schultze's luncheon. I got prize for anagrams! (Luck in drawing) Et + to the Hoges to call on her + Mrs. Salters. Eve. Read Edward Steiner's "Against the Current" Az + Hoges to choral concert
Fri
1913 Chemistry. Stayed late to finish lab. exp.
M + Az to luncheon at Mrs. Lightners'.
P.M. A.C. work. New Case rules away from cars - (walked + walked) + walked. Eve. Martha Demetrakis for dinner. Read in Eve. Studied in my room. Az to 366. E to bed early. F picture puzzle. M. read
Sat
1914 Walked down to A.C. with Miss N. & P.M. She, Mcs HHS & I to main Wis. football game (in the Franklin) Minn. won 14 to 3! Exciting race. Had hot chocolate at 737 - Miss K. back here for dinner. Discussed books. Eve. Started to play Rum. Interrupted by Mr. Peacock's call.
Sun
1915 glorious sparkling day. M.C.C. home with me from church. Chat on various things. She & Lydia + Henry to dinner. P.M. Talked + read. Miss Abele came in from 737 where she took dinner - spent eight. Eve. Sat + listened to Miss Abell reminisce. Jenny Lind &c.

NOVEMBER 15

Wed Jack in for Ethics
1911 No Latin lesson 1st Ethics written. Interview with Miss Salmon. P.M. Read Communist manifesto. Many people in. Ida 8th Ann Helen Taylor died
Taffe swapped w. our old one in North. Snr. Write for S in library. Florence in to discuss hockey
Snow. No hockey
fair.
1912. Decided on color of ceiling for reception room. To Dr. Orton's for rec an hour. Then to Dr. Clark's. Jack has had three wisdom teeth pulled. P.M. E & I to call on the Thompsons, Bishops, Russell, Ingersoll, also Thompson & I to Mrs. C.P. Hayes'. Jack ached. Snr. Read & Served. Had to sleep indoors — both
Sat
1913. Busy A.M. in A.C. work. Didn't get Theo in time for lunch before meeting H.H.W. for ball game (fire in St. Paul Hotel) Minnesota 7 — Chicago 12 — Minn debut began till 4th quarter! To Scott's in hgts. after game. Debut got home till supper time. Snr. Carved wood bird for Az W. to C in.
Sun.
1914 Church. Alice Ames & Miss Warren of Brantford there. 993 ers to dinner. P.M. Read John Muir's autobiography. Margaret Metcalf & Family called. Decky at last was persuaded to come in. Snr. Read & wrote to H.V. Quite bitter-cold.
Mon.
1915 getting Miss Matson started. Lunched with Ruth Elliot at 1500 P.M. To Dr. Heath's for another treatment. Miss Matson has fine, progressive views. Promises well for case work in her district. Snr. Lat rec's for dinner. News of Fred Foster's death.

NOVEMBER 16

There's Jack in to ask me to do errand
1916 Shampoo 4th Snr and. P.M. Last tutor Room 12 part of 5th Studied. Then Studied in Jack's room alone as Jeb & Fred were batty. Snr. Danced with Jack in J. Snr. Went with her to Lost's prayer meeting & Friendship. History topics. Miss Mary Taylor in to see Jeb
Sat
1912 Az & I to Anne La Vasseur's. Strolled to City Hospital to look around. Served. Early lunch X P.M. Hockey TOR Ex Ine to football game - Wisconsin -14, Minnesota - 0 also - Mrs. Sellers called - Reception room done. Snr. Wrote letters. Alice Thompson called. all played Rum — long & stupid.
Sun.
1913 Martha went home. Church. Katharine Ardagh to Sunday School. She is so nice & so bright — went refreshing 737 ers to dinner. Gave B. a "Solid Gold" watch chain! Carved another bird. Studied some. Wm Hoes & Bobby in. Snr. Wrote letters. Read — pure luxury!
Mon.
1914 Worked some with MAR. Quite cold. Lunched with Mary Davis at Lowry Inn Rooms. P.M. Acc. Tea 6.15 — Then dashed home. Mrs. Hoxie & Hoxie Smith to dinner. Snr. Jack & Bridge. They stayed quite late.
Tues
1915 Busy a.m. with volunteers. Lunched with Alice Ames. P.M. Busy p.m. Kay home to dinner with me. Snr. She & I to Classical Club to hear Prof. Zebelin lecture on Civic advertising. Splendid. Az & E got puzzles read for French Hops.

NOVEMBER 17

1911 P.M. worked & to C.H. Fred & I took the 3.45 to N.Y. & had dinner at "Uncle Mitchell's" Svc. He had an engagement out, so we played the Aeolian etc. When he came back he showed us some of Swiss' pictures & ruins & rain drops etc.

1912 Played in piano. Church, but no Sunday School for me because K. Ordway not there. Wrote & mailed some letters. P.M. 993 to dinner. W, Az, E, W & Ted for auto ride. Wrote & talked with M. & mailed. Lt H played out doors. Eve. Read Goethe's poems & Blue Bird again.

1913 Chemistry quiz etc. Fred in for miss O'D. P.M. AC. work till 5.30. met MCS & M. Metcalf in auto when on Hoffman Blvd. They brought me back to Wilder Bldg! at 5.30 Az & I to Langford McPherson's to look for suit for me, all panic. Eve. Studied & read.

1914 Walked down with Miss Kidder. Home to lunch & down again with F. Out on an explanation — errand on 2 Minnehaha re the fellers. One other call, then back to the office. Up in cars with Miss Gunckel. Eve. Mr. & Mrs. Bray called. Mrs. C.F. Hazen phoned re Welfare Lunch tomorrow.

1915 Eng séance with pon Mrs. Hodgdon. finally had to send her back. Late lunch at Drug Store where Ruth Elliot saw across me. P.M. MC advisory Com. meeting in Prin. Ct. Resolutions. fine talk with Miss Bedford before meeting. Eve. Az + E to the Brays. I studied.

NOVEMBER 18

1911 Mr. Prudden took us in taxi to station as it was raining. Took 9 o'clock to New Haven where Theo met us. Dinner at "Aunt Mary & Delbert": P.M. Theo, Mrs. Parley, Fred & I to Yale-Princeton game. Latter won 6-3 after hard fight. It took. Tea. Eve. We four went to see Sidney in "The Arab"

1912 Read & did odd jobs. To library — then Dr. Otis's. Feel too sore to do anything. To Dr. Clark's to have gums cut. Bled so he had to come up here to stop it. P.M. Sleep! Read — moved to out of her room to papers. Dr. Clark came again. Eve. Read Survey, auto — play pictures on floor.

1913 A.C. work. Off on case for Mrs. Doherty. X. Y.W.C.A. to lunch. P.M. Soc. Sem. Most amusing 2 hours with Miss Berry repeating & D. Davis doing high jinks. M. Metcalf & Mrs. Burns called. Dr. Az & E to Symphony. Mr. Gardner & F. Gilbert. M. read, I studied.

Thurs. November 19, 1914

1914 Walked down with Walk another excessively busy day. No room at Case Conf. lunch, so Walk, Miss Gunckel & I went to Y.W.C.A. Cafeteria. P.M. Worked up to 6 — then up in cars. Eve. Contemplated getting Sunday School lesson ready for Ted.

1915 Gen. Conf. in a.m. re old clothes station. Lunched with a.m. & shopped in desk equipment for her afterwards. P.M. Case conference. Up in cars with all Miss Rice. Dr. Lt 737 to keep house. Az & MCS to hear Godsky. Ted to "New Henrietta" with Clarence Walker Stone.

NOVEMBER 19

Sun. 1911. Thes & "Pearley" took us to chapel in Wolsey Hall & then we walked until dinner time. P.M. - after dinner "Aunt Lilkain" went with us to Thesis rooms. Took the 3.55 back to Poughkeepsie Sn. Heard the joyful news that my twelve had passed as credit!

Mon. 1912. Still kind of limp. Got six pictures puzzles ready for the exchange. Read. P.M. Telephoned Miss Johnston about picnic job at Hospital. Az & E for walk. Wrote Sn. Az & E went to the Symphony - which they didn't like. Fr I to the Orpheum. Especially good. Lord.

1913 Chemistry lab. all a.m. Tried on fr miss O'D. P.M. Down in carriage w. Sn & Az to A.C. Worked thro 6.30. More cases assigned me. Never can do them all justice. Sn. Az & E to Teachers' meeting. I studied Chemistry then did accounts late late.

Wed. November 18, 1914.

1914 Walked down with MAR. She & I as guests of Mrs. C Phelps to Welfare Lunch to hear Com. McCall & "Cigarette friend" speak. Latter screamingly amusing, Mr. A.S. dinner at St. Paul Hotel. Lecture & speeches afterwards. H&S there & saw us home afterwards.

Fri. 1915 Vol. Class. Putting vols. to work after that. Lunched with Ruth Elliot - interesting, but quite a bore. P.M. Partitions started - much haranguing over best way to construct them, ff. Phone. Sn.

Read fr more shear clear joy!!

NOVEMBER 20

Sun. 1911 No late lessons now! P.M. Letter fr S. in bit. Talked with Jack in basement where she was working on S. Tod. Sn. Danced in J with J. Sn. Copied story in bit. until 9. Then Pilly Jack & I did (?) fifties in J's room. Fib. Phud & I - Pon Pearley!

1912 Loafed at home. Read. P.M. M & Az to Nipls. to make calls. E & E. Jilson to dec St. Paul to hear piano concert. I stayed home & wrote to Jack. Also sent furniture to Youngstown. Sn. Read. Mrs. Hovey & Hovey Smith called. Much bridge talk very late.

Thurs. 1913 Very busy a.m. Only made one call, but did some connecting. Also to inquire about sewing classes at YWCA. Hurried lunch. All out late to Anthrop. Sem. Worked on same when home again. Sn. Lengthy letter to Az & E to hear Pres. I meant May in expl. of wedding present delay. Sunday Sch. lesson.

Fri. 1914 Walked down with MAR. Out in a car. Lunched with Helen Palmer & MAR - & did some errands. P.M. Talk with OCS about resigning - again. Sn Mrs Gunckel to dinner. Bridge afterwards, She & I beating M & Az. Az & I walked home with her. Mr. Gardner over to fellowship.

Sat. 1915 Uncle Tim & Aunt Carrie came on early train. Early breakfast & early to Office. Left Office early to shop & lunch there to Dr. Oltons. P.M. Left Dr. O's early & had second & substantial lunch at home. Read & wrote. E & I walked up to 91. Met others there. Refreshments. Sn. Reading. Others Bridge.

NOVEMBER 21

Tues
1911 P.M. Clipped fr Am. Nat. Then read Defence of Poesie in Lib. Maggie Calkins read her 132 p. play in "S" Quite excessive tho' well written. Cut class meeting. Wrote home. Eve. Walt W. Borland & Jim Wrote Ned Hunter letters. Jack dom. Discussed play.

Thurs
1912. Az felt punk. Jig - saved. Read. "Doped" Az. P.M. out to the new High School to critique the College play "Amazon" & give points on scenery. To see many Davis. E took 2ed to dentists' in mpls. M. dom tom. Tiles hung in bath room. Sn. f & Az to hear Flonzaley quartet.

Fri
1913 Chemistry. Tried on fr Miss O'D. P.M. Mrs. Allsin Keyes picked me up in auto. in way dom tom. A.C. work 6.30 - & then out through. Mr Az & E to Prom stunt at Mrs. Jackson's. Sn. Mr. Jardine rec fr Richard. Az to 366 M & E read. I studied & worked on Anthrop. charts.

Sat.
1914 Walked down with Walk. Cut on some cases in a.m. No church - but instead went to Dr. Coltons. Another tooth saved Az for a crown. Back to AC. & worked till 5.45. Eve. F, Az, E & I to see "the Bluebird" give "You never can tell" at the Met. for benefit of Baby Welfare Assn.

Sun.
1915 Slept late. Betty Foles sat with us in church. Home with M, Uncle J & AC, to "outsiders" to dinner. P.M. Margaret Metcalf & boys & 737 ers called. Sn. Showed Aunt C. pictures - worked some on picture puzzle & talked. (P.M. Read Laurie's "Louisiana" Last Voyage of

NOVEMBER 22

Wed
1911 Long walk Walk met Jack 4th hour & through luncheon - & her watch stopped. P.M. - Choir Xmas. match game with 1911. We 12 They 2. Eve. Athletics board meeting. "Big Bill Edwards" on School planning of N.Y. Read Ec.

Fri
1912. Hung pictures in reception room. Cut up a puzzle - walked out to Mary's to ask about College Club musical - walked home. P.M. to Dr. Colton's - nearly murdered. Spent an hour at St. P. Book Store looking over books. Az & E took children to Pop concert. Eve. Read "Americans & Others"

Sat.
1913 AC. work. To Juvenile Ct. & County Attorney's about case. Two visits. Behind on reports. P.M. after trying on fr Miss O'D - to Public Lib. Worked on Anthrop. topics till 6. Sn. Nellie Beardsley to dinner. She & Az & E danced in E's room. Worked on Bible lesson. Nellie & Kodak!

Sun.
1914 Church. Stayed to Sunday School. Mr. Geo. Warren talked on the Augmentation Fund. He & miss Edwina Warren & her cousin Miss Mary Warren, +737 era to dinner. Children had stories of themselves. Former left soon afterwards for train. Helped Miss R. to train. Retreat & Hunter children dropped. H+S to R as all home uncle & aunt C left at 4.30

Mon.
1915 many interruptions am & pm. Lunched with MBA at Brom Betty. Talked shop. P.M. much blizzard. Nia, distracted letter from H+S! Sn. Read Survey, Atlantic, Rev dipped with Essays - Lamb, Hazlitt, Hunt, Brome, Ruskin & others.

Thurs
1911. Did Ec. in J's room 4th after we had "made up" for topic scrap in Ec. room. P.M. Didn't take tutee sent. To see Miss Shaw. Studied. Match game with '13 Hockey 2 wk 9. (Variety discussion 6th) Sun. Ec in lib. In J's room. Jones "breakthrough" last Sat.

1912. Read "Dante" for some time — then Sandpapered three picture puzzles with Az + E till lunch time. P.M. Read aloud to Az + E while they crotcheted on mats for N.C.S. M. out to Town + Country Chat for luncheon. Eve. Read Dante till late (to 360 !) i.e. 10.30 !! Sun.

1913 Carpentered for M! a bit. Finished Sunday Sch. prep. Church + S.S. W.H.C. not there. K. Aldeway — such a jay. P.M. Dozed to dinner. Took pictures of W.H.C. for R.T. Studied Chemistry. Eve. f. to call on Cl. Thompson — in bed. Studied + played pianos — all harangued w. Az Mon

1914 Walked down. Miss Frederickson at Campaign Headquarters — so had to do her work + mine — with a great increase of appreciation — result, no lunch, but worked with 7 p.m. nice letter from Hut asking me to visit her! Eve. Studied Sunday School lesson. Tues.

1915 Worked till 3.30 at Office for summons from Dr. Aiton — then had had room rearranged — + after words lunched! P.M. — Worked till 6.15 — then to the Frederic to dine with Miss Elsie Barkhouse — agent at Avonmore + friend of Miss Tousley! Eve. Read. Az at 366.

Fri
1911 Cut in Am. Hist. In Jack's room discussing Ec. 1st hr. Wrote letters 4th P. M. Worked on Hosting topic all p.m. X Hockey Team in to rehearse songs. Eve. Swinging in Soap Palace. No chapel on account of rainstorm. Much celebration.

Sun
1912. Church. Got Bible lesson ready, but again, no K. Aldeway. Read Dante. Read aloud to Billy. P.M. Az + E to see W's new horse, bought at White Bear. Showed many "Xmas present things" Played with Billy out doors. Finished Dante. Eve. Read. the Black Bird — and the Outlook. Mrs. Howard James + friend Killed in auto accident. Mon

1913. Awful anticipations for Chemistry Quiz — but turned out easy. Miss Cober invited us to tea Sat. Can't go. P.M. — A.C. work. Mrs. Peterson sick. Also to Court to see about Beechnuts. Worked till 6.45. Eve. Wrote up Lab. book All played Rum. Got Beattie engine to spring. Tues.

1914 Walked down — early. Thanksgiving contributions for Day nursery began to pour in. Ate three sandwiches in office + worked till 6.15. Got home + remembered I hadn't locked up Building — so tapped down again. Carl Drake home with me. Eve. N.C.S. to dinner. f. Az E + I to hear Mary Antin Lecture. Fine.

Wed
1915 Mrs. Rasmussen "addressed staff" — then Staff conference on Statistics, monthly reports &c. Went down to Dr. Foster's for X-ray treatment. To Dr. Hardie's for myself. P.M. very interrupted time. Thanksgiving baskets + contributions for Day nursery. M. brought me home in auto. Practised on typewriter + wrote letters. Eve. Az + E to the Bridge.

Betty Fobes' birthday NOVEMBER 25

Sat
19 A.M. Had chocolate in room with Peter & Pres. Worked on R. Topic in lib. all a.m. P.M. Jack & Margaret Sherwood in. Lady Gregory's lecture. Club House big. Eve. To supper at Prexy's house stayed there until after ten.

Sun
1912 Gertrude Fobes has a baby - name Elizabeth. A & I down town. To Lyall & other errands. Got Rainie & pen at NBSC. Snowing. P.M. Wrote E's piece to current topics class given by Miss Pollock. Margaret Metcalf brought me home in auto. Eve. E, A & I to see Blue Bird. Splendid.

Tues
1913 AL. work. Mrs. Peterson wrote that can't get her into Hosp. until Dr. D. sees her again. He busy & doesn't know when he can call. Will evidently let Ev. die first!
P.M. Soc. Seminar. Tea's on. Out supper. To Soc. meeting at Miss Soulsbury's. Eve. A & E to concert. Phoned about Mrs. P. much worse. Got Miss Herman to help nurse. The Boys called.

Wed
1914 Walked down. Less busy a.m. Out to lunch with Mak. P.M. Terrific p.m. trying to get a room for contributions of food from schools! many applicants &c. Worked down there till 8 p.m. Eve. A & E to the Boys'. I studied for Bible lesson when I got home.

Thurs
1915 Thanksgiving Day. Late breakfast. Busy a.m. carving pumpkins into a horse & barn for table decoration. P.M. Dinner at 2.45. 737, 91 (except Wm & Ed) & the Fobeses - making 19 in all! E & I host Wm & Hdds at billiards. Others spun platter &c. Eve. Read & newspaper puzzle.
wrote to Jack after fathers left.

NOVEMBER 26

Fri
1916 To Davison with Mak. Wrote letter in Jack's room. Jean Pat. in. Jack & I to chapel. Ella came down here for quotations while I drew. P.M. Tried to read in lib. Too noisy for pleasure. Elke. Has house in. Raymond Reading Room. Eve. Peter in for chocolate. Plans for Vassarian.

Sat
1912 Went out to 737 on errand. To see Hazel Brown - out. Looked over books from Book Store. To Mrs. Hall's P.M. for luncheon for Eleanor H & friend, Miss Duncan. To call on Mrs. Griggs - three to Mrs. Severance's to reading on Blue Bird by Mlle. Dreyfus. Hurried. Brought Helen Newman home in carriage. Eve. Read the books & decided which to keep

Wed
1913 Got out of chem lab ½ hr. early. Tried on fur coat of Mrs. O'D. P.M. AL. work. Dressed all p.m. Worked till 6.15 at Office. Eve. A & E to teachers' meeting. Mrs. Gardner over for bellhairs with E. Not I read. Luxurious evening for me!

Thurs
1914 Thanksgiving Day. Shampooed hair. A & E to P.O. E. to club for billiards. Darned 737's stockings as MES can't use her eyes. P.M. Wrote to Jack. Late supper ready. All 15 to a 5 o'clock dinner. Spun the platter & after others left played charades for children. E, HHW C & HHHS - bellhairs. Later in eve. Gen

Fri
1915 Vols. class. 2 new ones. Calm after the storm. All the "needy" fed & nursed! Browsed in Book Store during most of morn hour - then for light lunch at drug store. P.M. Work. To Day nursery with CCS to see spoils of school contributions. X Up on cars with NBSC. Eve. A & E to play - Shakespeare club got up. Read some new books.

NOVEMBER 27

Mon
1911. Worked on hist. topic from end of 3d to 3.30 without lunch. Hockey between 1913 & 1914, latter lost 3-6. Variety com. meeting to pick team. Sec. announced Variety after chapel. V #3 & 50 pin. Nice talk w. Jack wh. developed hectic till 11.30.

Wed
1912 ~~Went out to Hemp's on errand~~ Did much telephoning for College Club meeting. Helped mother stitch aprons. Early lunch. P.M. To Dr. Colton's - shopped. To see art exhibit at Auditorium - Francis Rogers there. Walked home. Eve - Read - Rem.

Thurs. Thanksgiving Day.
1913 Shampooed hair. Wrote letters. A & E to P.O - but own delivery now down town so no letters. Boullon lunch. P.M. Wrote to Jack. Decorated table with corn stacks & pumpkins. Helped E finish flower bird. Telegram from L. 1 to dinner. Children played spin the platter. W'd Billiards. Later Rem & Bridge for

Fri
1914 Walked down. Hemp O.R. with Mr Cooke - owner of Reed-Willow-Shop Bldg. Odd jobs. P.M. more odd jobs. Girls from U. asking about Belleview. Food things getting straightened out by Miss Schultz & Mrs. Out on an "Old Ladies Home" Case. Talk with Asst Mr Gibbs re C.C. work. Eve. Miss Warner, Mr. Meyer & I to a surprise birthday party in Mrs.

Sat
1915 arrest of Mrs Nelson in Office for drunkenness & begging on street ("old repeater") Hot chocolate at drug store. Long wait at Dr. Colton's. P.M. Home at 3 - light lunch. L to 737, A to the Tobes. M E & I for ride to Ft. Snelling & Minnehaha. Eve. Read. CO Bulletins.

NOVEMBER 28

Howard's & Mary's Anniversary
Tues
1911. P.M. Did odd jobs until 5 7th hour. Discussed Maggie Culkin's play. C.H. Com. meeting 8th hour. Plans for Christmas fair etc. Miss Wylie to supper. Eve. To & from lecture at Vassar Auditorium by Prof. Dennis, with Jack. She played a while & talked. Hours

1912 Thanksgiving Day. Late breakfast. E & I walked to the P.O. for mail. Cut pumpkin, as lunch for table & trimmed table. A to Club for Billiards. P.M. Billiards with F. 99 & 737 to dinner at 4.30 Spin the platter &c. & Billiards. Mr. Mrs Cochran called. H & M. put children to bed. Four returned from Billiards & cards. Pie

1913 No A. to day. Worked all aft. on & Pie in Pest. Lit. With Miss Beardsley to look at Kodaks. P.M. A.C. work till 6.15. Eve. All but myself to hear Pres. Vincent talk on competition & rivalry. Studied & read - Miscellany.

Sat
1914 Walked down Vreeland Ave. Heetic aft. waiting for express from Madison School. Mrs. West also waiting. P.M. To Dr. Colton's for 1½ hr. - then back to work sorting food and to office. Walked home with Mar. Eve. Studied Sunday's lesson Sno. - also sandpapered puzzles for Mrs. Depre (Winnipeg)

Sun
1915 Slept late & didn't go to church! but spent a lazy a.m. at home!! 737 ers to dinner. H & M's 10th wedding anniversary. P.M. Talked & watched children. Eve. Martha, Lydia & Henry to supper. A & E walked home with them. Read

Wed 1911 Theo's writ classes 3d hour. To Flag Shop on bi. P.M. Sent Eds off. Studied Spanish in lib. Talk with Jack. Eve. To dinner with Jacks. We danced in J. Then went into "Sargent parlor" & had a nice nice talk all ev. Blissful. Wire from ff.

Fri 1912 Worked on cross stitched things to get them ready to send to C.H. Fair. Walked down town with E. She to dentists - I on errands. P.M. E & I to call on the Peets, Mrs Schulze & Mrs. Wallis (Latter out.) & to Louise Rowell's tea. Worked on cross stitch pillow. Eve. Read. Mr. Gardner & A. Gillian

Sat 1913 Ch. work 9 to 1. Lunch at Y.W.C.A. Others to see "Kismet" (Otis Skinner) in p.m. I obedient in Pebble Lib. Book I wanted went was out - Wrote letters. Etc. & to 366. Wrote up Walmere Log Book - fussed with Kodaks & then P.M. E & I played Rummy.

Sun 1914 Church. Had Ted for Sunday School. 993 ers to dinner. P.M. Read Fabre's "The Life of The Spider." Interesting entertaining - recalling June 27! Children "Knitted" for Belgians with L's aid. Eve. More reading of Fabre till bed time.

Mon 1915 Very busy a.m. as ff was away sick - & Miss Timmons had wisdom tooth pulled! Ref. call on Fr. Rohan in Merriam Park. Late lunch with MAR at Eat Shop. P.M. More rush till 5.30 when M. took me up in auto. Tried on fr Miss O'D. M. Sandpapered. Studied.

Thurs 1911 Thanksgiving Day. With J. to breakfast. With W. to service in Assembly Hall. On three in 445 - J & I trying to make up verses for place cards. P.M. J & I helped Louise with Shields. Mrs Paine to dinner. Also J & W. & sisters. Eve. Shields. With turkey. Danced. J in 220

Sat 1912 Wrote letters & Winifred & Deb - also to Jack in explanation of Mr. John Bigelow's book which sent her to read. Did up cross stitch things & sent to E. Nobb. P.M. M & E to 993 - then to "Blue Bird" A & I did errands down town - then to 993 to say Happy Birthday to Henry. Walked home. Eve. Read Dickens' Christmas Carol

Sun 1913 Wrote letters. Awful Sunday School Song practice - all off key etc. 7 37ers to dinner including Mrs. Sergeant. P.M. Talked etc. Margaret & Becky called but latter behaved so like a fright that she couldn't stay long. Eve - Read Sermon. Early to bed.

Mon 1914 Walked down — in rain & summer clothes! Campaign still continuing. Miss L away again :. increased work at our end. Lunched with MAR at Eat Shop #3. & shopped afterwards for screen for office. X walked up with MAR. Eve. Spiders & Xmas cards.

Tues 1915 ff back. Shampoo during noon hour instead of lunch. P.M. many interviews & interruptions. Mr. Little up to plan Good Fellow control, if possible. ff "struck." Up on cars with OCS. Eve. Read "Little BOOK of modern Verse" - to H.S.

DECEMBER 1

fri 1911. Cleaned S.P.W. Jack at 7:30 J. & I took a short walk before studying in lib. J. can't walk w. me on class days. Came home & wrote home. P.M. To Dr. Patterson's. He discovered a dead tooth. Walk Jack on a walk in Poughkeepsie shows! Supper at Smith's. Fog talk there! Sr. Ac. crowd listening to music

sun 1912 Read Tolstoy. Church. No Sunday School for me. Talked with Martha. 993 in to dinner. P.M. Played with children — or rather, they rough-housed us. 2. for walk in rain (!) with Rice Thompson. Sr. got supper. finished Steiner "Tolstoy, the Man" & read part of Dickens' "Chimes"

mon 1913 Chemistry again — & fearful probs. in pressure & temperature. P.M. A.C. work. Trying to get caught up on Mrs. report. Check for $25.00 Worked till 6.15 — Sr. Studied chemistry & last preparations for report in Soc. Sem. to-morrow.

tues 1914 Rode down. Miss F. at headquarters again. Lunched with MAR at 3! at drug store. Worked till after 6. Up on car with Miss F. — talking some things about A.C. &c. Tried to study S.S. lesson while others talked. Half way successful (P.M. A & E to Garrett's)

wed 1915 Hectic conference with Mr. & Mrs. MC better & not COS at least. Lunch with MBH. Thrashed some more. P.M. Registration for U. class in Sociology. Immat Going to join. Called on Mrs. Hodgdon. Tried on for Miss O'D. Sr. A & E to the Boags'. Studied.

DECEMBER 2

Sat. 1911 Cleaned S.P.W. Jack at 7:30 Jack had her "first typewriting lesson" Went down to her room & got a lesson in "small talk". No lib. work P.M. Studied in lib. i.e. tried to do S. Sr. Studied in #45. W. dawed & then I donned stockings for Jack in at tea & stayed a while.

sun 1912 Mended table in reception room. Tried to sell tickets for the "Amazons". P.M. Mother & I down town. Looked at tables (desks) &c. Sr. In the midst of writing when Mr. Thurston came. Talked then he & M., & I played auction. Az to 366.

Jews 1913 A.C. work. Full a.m. Trying to make waits & write up monthly report. No lunch. Made report at Soc. Seminar in p.m. Father Perego & I chatted on cars from Morningside Park. Auntie Betty to dinner. Sr. Az, JE took 737 to Sq. Mapleson

wed 1914 Rode down. Busy a.m. Long séance with Mr. Stuckey re Mrs. Hodgdon. Lunched with HHS at Eat Shop #3. Worked till 6 — then with MAR to dinner at Mrs. Powell's. Sr. They tried to teach me knitting. Episode of walking home & missing Az & E town & led back from there trip.

Jews 1915 Messy a.m. Lunch with Keith Elliott. To Dr. Holcomb's re Erickson. P.M. Long talk with MW. re her work &c. Miss Abell here for night. Sr. Studied some. Others talked to Miss C. Made last lesson marks. (auto smashed this p.m. mud guard & lamp)

DECEMBER 3

Sun. 1911. Cleaned S. P. W. Jack at 7.30. She took Sunday School class down town for Keney. Wish had to go to Xchap breakfast for Spicke Collette. Jack in. Read in Raymond Room P.M. Jack read aloud. Bible. Read Sprays. Work & nap! Eve Jack & I to C.H. Made chocolate for them. Burnt!

Tues. 1912. Walked down town with E. Slamper. Snows. P.M. Got things ready for musicale at Mrs. Van Sants (College Club) Mrs. Sommers sang - Mrs. Sesser "violined" Refreshments. Many too many sandwiches! Sn. A & I went to the Symphony. Gadski - fine! Brought the Beardsleys home

Wed. 1913 Chemistry lab. Two had to work together - so "Red" & I manufactured H_2SO_4. P.M. Sail lunch. To M. A. & work children to see moving pictures of Scott's Expedition. Schenemans Snows took possession typewriter table. A.C. work. Rushed to pieces. Didn't get out on cases till 4.45. Worked till 6.30. Sn. A & E to teachers' meeting. I got ready report for to-morrow.

Thurs. 1914 To see Mrs. Hodgdon on way to office. Long time with her. Lunch upstairs in Wilder Bldg. Judge Orr & Mrs. Higbee spoke. Both punk. Busy p.m. with prov.'s help taken out by "unemployed." Walked up with Mark. Phe. Got Sunday School lesson. Read Survey.

Fri. 1915 Volunteer class & work for them afterwards. Lunched with Olive. & introduced her to Nat Br. of Com. Big paper factory fire downtown. P.M. Nina away - sick with grippe. Sn. All hot L to "Community Drama" gotten up by Institute. Dragged.

DECEMBER 4

Mon. 1911. Fourth hour to 1.30 at Dr. Pat's. Hr Trigraph to Kiel a nerve P.M. History topical in library. Did C.H. work. Eve. To dinner w. Jack as that I could see E. Glenn at their table. Dancing in J. Eve. Hist. topical in lib. Chocolate in 445

Tues. 1912. Worked on bag for Deb till noon time. Nice letter from Jack. Went to a luncheon at Town & Country Club given by Miss Mary Saunders. Three tables. P.M. A. moved books into her room. Read Swedenborg. Eve. Read Dickens "Chimes". (Winthrop Sellers over to say good bye)

Wed. 1913 A.C. work. More about "Buchner Case". Had lunch with H H S at "Sat Shop" "Personal talk." Didn't know what to tell him. Reported in 1½ hours in Antwerp. Seen. Studied. Sn. A & E to hear Dr. Vincent. I worked on Chem. probs.

Thurs. 1914 Walked down. Anne Mackibben began volunteering. Lunched with Mark at Lowry & did errands afterwards. More work for the "unemployed" in pm. Walked up with Miss F. Heath. Letter to dinner. Pre. Dittrick — have caught it to it now. Photo of Deb's wedding party.

Fri. 1915 Busy a.m. but managed to squeak into Dr. Heath's office before he closed for treatment — then to Dr. Oatis' making new crown. P.M. House to a late pick-up lunch by self. Wrote up Journal & marketed & had a grand time! Sn. Submerged pictures. Mr. Bray quite sick

Tues
1911. Got leave of absence for week end, P.M. Studied in bed. S 7th Nasty chase. "Power of suggestion" work w. Jack beyond lake in snow. Poor thing - she felt awfully. "Forced confidence" We both end dinner tchapel. Sn. Got her to bed. Both of us cut up

Thurs
1912. Started to work on bag - spoiled! Harriet Maupin telephoned - she's on a concert tour!! Went to St. P. Hotel & there took her shopping. Had lunch with her at hotel - then to Smith's & Orpheum. To Dr. Orton's. Snow - Sn. Read Dickens "Battle of Life" Had to stop indoors because of snow.

Fri
1913. Chemistry. G. Foley to lunch. Had to hurry off to O.C. work. Busy till after 6 when Miss F. wanted to lock up so I had to leave. Sn. finished chem. problems & did Sunday School lesson. A to 366 - but before that E she practised dancing!!

Sat
1914 Went down. Saturday noon rush. At Dr. Orton's from 1.30 to 4.30 - no lunch. then back to O.C. Office & worked until 6.30. Walked up with Mak. Sn. Read. Miss F. & Mak called in Bay as something was left in Office. To bed early.

Sun
1915 Slept late & a little more writing. F. not to church - cold. Mr. Hinckley read, Mr. Bray sick. Reading & writing till dinner. P.M. HHS, MES, Billy, Jed, Lydia & I to Phalen by auto. Ideal day for it. Drove on both ways! Sn. Fed to station to see Miss Abell off. Phoning about Mr. Bray.

Mon
1911 Jack & I did 2c. 4th hour in here. Basket-ball hockey meeting before lunch. P.M. Hist. topics is bed. w. Jack. C.H. things for fair came from home. Wrote letters & did C.H. work. Eve. Studied 2c. in Jack's room while she was in bed. Typed laundry etc.

Tues
1912 Took E's appointment at Dr. Orton's because she has cold. Did errands first. Read. P.M. Mended E's cuckoo clock and her desk clock. Read. M & A pt. Sn. Read.

Wed
1913 O.C. work till 1.45. Lunch at "Fat Shop" then to see moving pictures of Scott's Polar Expedition. Splendid! Studied in Pub. Lib. When I got home, found Lydia had come down with scarlet fever so Jed & Henry were in here. Sn. Studied - Others played Rummy.

Thurs
1914 Slept till Church time. Church & Sunday School. Both Jed & Dickie there to-day. 30 children in all! 737 cars to dinner. P.M. Letter writing. Will & Gert took us over their new house. The 737 cars stayed to supper. Children "rough housed." More writing

Fri
1915 Mrs. still sick & away. Source of Relief Com. lunch at F.S.C. Feller case & Jew. C. among other things. Mr. Young anticipated in charity ideas. P.M. H. Foster stayed awhile & left. Calls on new case for me. Sn. Read V.C. pamphlets re 50th St. Mr. B. letter

DECEMBER 7

Thurs

1911 Hist. topics) 4th & after lunch. P.M. Read some books on Book plates in Lit. To Club House. Typewrote part of "Dom & Country" &c. Party packed. In Jack's room & returned cape & say good bye

Sat

1912. Telephoned about 22 people to pay them $.35 for college club Xmas. Did odd jobs in between times. P.M. M, Az, E Folsom (Ethel called & could not go) + I went to see College club play "The Amazons" Fair. Sn. worked on bag for Tibi and finished cross stitching it. Excited because of Scott.

1913. All but Ted & Henry to church. K.O. but not L. Simmons there. Rehearsal for Xmas entertainment. Miss Wilder home to dinner. P.M. She & Mother to see moving pictures of Scott! I studied. Lydia pretty miserable. Sn. Studied &c. Dr has distemper & can't come back yet awhile.

1914 Walked down. Slow & slippery. Busy am. Lunched with Isaak at Eat Shop. Errands afterwards. P.M. Left at 5 to call on Mrs. Hodgdon. She is getting quite chummy. Sn. showed A how to Tat, and tatted, myself, till bed time.

Tues

1915 Busy am. with nurse still sick. Reference call. Errand at bank & St Marie's P.M. Flew to visit Mrs. Hodgdon - proved entirely unnecessary. Stevens aftermath at office. Sn. Studied & got notes ready for tomorrow. Horsie & Mrs H. called.

DECEMBER 8

Cutler's Lucy's Birthday

Fri

1911. Jack at breakfast with me then I rushed off & got 8.02 to N.Y. Got samples for C.H. Then went to new public lib. Took 12 o'clock to Boston & 5.55 to W. Newton. Got there in time for supper. Eve. A.E. & C.B. celebrated

Mrs. Mitchell died

Sun

1912 Little girl from to write - a little cripple & cannot stay with us long. Katherine Ordway at church. Short Sunday School mass. P.M. all out but M. (who had sore throat Lucy) to see her. Poor week. 1 + I home in cars - others in auto. Read Bruce on Matthew. Sn. supper & put children to bed. Read.

Lucy Cutler

M. + I out to bring children in.

Mon

1913. Chancellor. Postal from Jack. P.M. Ted has fever, but is it scarlet? A.C. work. Finally got me, report finished by working till 6.20. Sn. Ted to bed early. M. has a cold too. Studied Chancellor all eve. Typewriter stand surprised me upstairs. Yes.

AC now U.C.

1914 Walked down. To Dr Otis's at noon. Lunched alone at Bennett's - To bank. P.M. Rush at office. Worked till 6, then Miss F. walked up with me + stayed to dinner. Sn. Tried to do puzzle. (F. was tired about little Lucy in pain.)

Wed

1915 Staff meeting. Gave 1st instalment of Dunstable notes. Lunched with R.F.E. P.M. Worked till 5.45. Miss Barkhoefer couldn't get in to call for me. She came to dinner. Specials of slippery chicken. Sn. Mo + Miss B & Fz & I bridge. Got beaten.

DECEMBER 9

Sat
1911 Read Milton at 302. Dr. McDevitt came at 12 & said my foot must be operated on. P.M. Read & packed. Dr. M. took me in auto to Hospital at 5 & at 7.30 I was taking ether. "Came out of it" at 8.30. Foot ached.

Sun
1912 Lydia to School. Finished rug for Dels. M & A put pictures & stuff away. Will in to lunch - pork Thing. P.M. Lydia to her music lesson. Called for her & went with her to 993. M & A hooked Daisy at. Saw Martha and little Lucy. Brought children home early. Eve. Studied Sunday School lesson.

Mon
1913 A.C. work all a.m. Kept office then hustled to U. Got there just in time for Soc. Sem. Home with "Sammy." Wrote letter to M. House. Dr. M. gardener re for bedroom. Others read. Studied for impending Chem. exam. to-morrow a.m.

Tues
1914 Walked down. Lunched early with Walk who had had no breakfast. To Public Library to look at some magazines. Busy p.m. as usual. Worked till 6.15 then walked up. Dr. E. couldn't go to the Brass so I went with A.

Wed
1915 Interrupted a.m. Mrs. McCamber died. MBA at Alice again. General Conference. P.L. gave lunch in Calder Bldg. P.M. Mr. Fowler & refusal to work. Talk with HES upstairs. Eve. Drew some Christmas cards & studied some for to-morrow.

DECEMBER 10

Thurs
1911 Of course foot ached, but otherwise felt O.K. C. Blanche came to see me. Dr. M. came at noon & said I could sat again! P.M. In wheel-chair on porch. Uncle Jim & A. Carrie came to see me. Eve. Back in bed early.

Fri
1912 Last things being done to room & pictures being put in bathroom. Jig sawed. A, E & I sandpapered 5 puzzles. Mrs. Noyes over. P.M. Down town. To 993. Sat with Martha for an hour & more. Nice talk. Saw little Lucy several times. Others out. Dr. Sandpapered puzzle and read till too sleepy.

Wed
1913 Chemistry 2 hours written. Typewrote. P.M. A.C. work all p.m. until 6. A & Mrs. D.R.H. to Pavlowa - very good. Eve. A & E to Teachers' meeting. I did accounts all eve. long after helping Ted to bed.

Thurs
1914 Walked down. Lunched with Alice Ames & Hat Thing at Sat Shop #3. P.M. Out on a case. Worked till 6. Eve. Long telephone talk with Mae about U.C. Drew map for Sunday School class. M. read aloud.

Fri
1915 Vol. class. 3 hours only, but interesting hour. Home for lunch & to Dr. M. Left down in auto with me afterwards. P.M. Tempus fugit - left 5.45. Up on case with Allen. Eve. Painted & inked Christmas cards. Mr. C. Noyes very sick

Mary's birthday DECEMBER 11 Billy's birthday

Mon
1911 Breakfast & "tiv[illegible]light" Got wheeled out onto porch. Read Milton. Came in for dinner. P.M. C.B. called. Out on porch just before supper. Eve. Struck me in bed again early. Dr. M. didn't come to-day.

Wed
1912 Started morning in Mary's room. Got bottles dumped in there when Harriet Maple telephoned that she had missed connections. Did errands with her & lunched with her at Fields'. P.M. Dr. Alton's. M, A, E & I out to see Mary & Billy Alton. Saw Martha & Lucy, latter very low. Put books in case. Eve. Read.

Thurs
1913 A.C. work. Again a heavy am. P.M. Aesthesp. Sess. fm only 1 hour. Consulted with Dr Sachs about plans — then Dr. Mullin. Doesn't know yet what possibilities are. Will let me know Wed — Bacon Surveys. Eve A, E & I to Dr. Vincent's last course lecture. Studied, &c. Others read.

Fri
1914 Walked down. Long talk with CAS re reorganization. Late lunch with Mac at Child's where we had a heart to heart about U.C. P.M. Busy till 6:30. Home on cars with FR & Mall. Eve HHS & MCS to birthday dinner here. Jolted.

Sat
1915 Mr Daniels phoned re wife's volunteering! To Dr. Alton's. Next Bridge tooth — root to be cut out by Dr. Clark next Sat. dentist. P.M. Home late. Worked on Christmas cards. Eve. Enlarged pictures. (Mrs. MacCracken's funeral in pm)

DECEMBER 12

Tues
1911 Got out on porch rather late. Finished Miller & began "Queed" While at dinner Dr. M. came & said I could leave. Got dressed in 10 min. & he took me back to 302. P.M. C.B. & I to drive Nurse got crutches for me. Eve — Pictures puzzled. Left to Ted

Thurs
1912 Moved more furniture into my room and spent all a.m. fussing around straightening things up. P.M. Out to 993. (aged nine) Little Lucy weaker. Did not see her or Martha. Eve. Read.

Fri
1913 Chemistry papers back — & lab. work. P.M. A.C. work. Had to be present while Dr. Sweeny examined mentality of a girl. Harrowing as girl was simply petrified. Home on cars with Miss Hole. Eve. A, E to 366. Mrs. Gardner here for Bridge. Studied & talked

Sat
1914 Walked down P.M. To Dr. Alton's. Com consulted on. Back to UC & worked till 6, Miss F & I to supper with Mall. Met MBA there — also Miss Backus & later Miss Becker. Eve Talked while Polsworthy's "Elder Sir" was read aloud poorly. Mr Abbott & Mac homecoming

Sun
1915 Slept late till 8.30. Made more Christmas card. E. not at church — cold still. Walked over with Antoinette Ford who left book here. P.M. Billy 737 as to dinner up painting card for MCS! Examined enlargements. Eve. Did up Christmas presents in Blair room.

Wed
1911. Read Quaed; Sr. M. didn't come till 1.30, but then he took out stitch & redressed foot. P.M. C.B. & I drove to Cambridge. She shopped there. Sr. Elliot took me to see "Candida" given by the W. Newton "Players"

Fri
1912 Spent morning settling some more. P.M. – A & I down town to get E. another bowl for her bathroom. Looked for table desks. To 193. Didn't see Lucy or Martha M & I to Gertrude's to see Betty. A & E walked in. Little Lucy died at 6.p.m. Sr. Hyde in to dinner. F. & H. played billiards Post talked.

Sat.
1913 A.C. work till 2.30. Thought I never should be able to leave. Then came home & worked on Soc. Serv. material. A & E to White Bear with WWC & MCC in auto. M. down town. P.M. Studied Chemistry – then typewrote

Sun.
1914 Slept late Church time. Ted & Dickie at Sunday School – lively as ever. 193 sees to dinner. P.M. Sorted new Xmas presents. Wm & Alice & the 2 Bs "called". Sr. M. & Mrs. Bray to supper. Discussed Socialism afterwards. Also mess Miss Popham made.

Mon
1915 To Dr. Cotton's at noon. arrangements for operation Wed. Can't take gas, worse luck. P.M. Telephones being changed – & new radiator put in. Up on cars with Annie. Did up last of Xmas presents – Sr. Read – & tried M. Gloom!

Thurs
1911. Left after breakfast. Baijamin put me on train for N.Y. at Newton Hills. Got to W.Y. at 3.15 & gave porter to put me on 3.24 to Poughkeepsie. Took a taxi up from station – greeted by Mr. & Mrs. Griffis in Isle of Pines – & Jack. Sr. to chapel for me. Eng to bed.

Sat
1912. Went Will in auto to Oakland Cemetery & saw about Aunt Lucy's grave. Read & children. P.M. Lucy's funeral at 2.30. Very simple. W, Will Yates, F.M. Howard & Mr. Smedeberg to cemetery. A, E & I walked Kinder in to 360. Sr. Got Bobbie Bacon ready.

Sun
1913 Stayed home from church with Nancy – then dressed him & took him over in time for Sunday School. P.M. No "Extras" to dinner. Studied. Wm Hyde gathered 3 Bs in. Sr. Wrote after supper & later Hyde. Came in.

Mon.
1914 Walked down with Sr. Wat & mail. Lunched with MBA at Child's at ½ past! Worked this' supper time. Meeting of trustees &c at WC office at 7. Framed document to present to board. Left at 10.30. Fr met me at cars.

Tues
1915 Telephones being changed. Lunched with KRG & Annie. P.M. Office in general upheaval. E. sick again with grippe – Dr Skinner came. Hyde & musicale & also Ted. Ruth Elliott to dinner. Sr. Talked till 9.30. Took her home in auto

DECEMBER 15

Fri. 1911 To classes again. Made probe 4th hr. for C.H. fair. P.M. Did up Xmas cards for fair 5th fair at 2.45 – 6 at C.H. Eve. No chapel for me. Student meeting. Charter report accepted. C.H fair. TOOR in #286 !!! M. Amendment to by-laws adopted

Sun. 1912. Looked over some things for K. Ordway to read. Took children to church. Sunday School with R.O. P.M. Children out to 993 to dinner & for p.m. Wrote to Tebo & Fred & read. E to walk with R.T. Children in & Helped get supper. Eve. Put Kinder to bed – then read & talked.

Mon 1913 Chemistry. P.M. O.C. work. Out to satisfactory p.m. Pit got Thos at 5.20. Home in cars with Miss Hole. Eve. Fust Klein & I, then Ted & I had a roughhouse. Then I settled down to Chemistry, & later to reading Miss Cannon's book.

Tues 1914 Walked down early. Typewrote document & compiled figures showing pressure of work. Remote document. MBA & I lunched again at 4. Worked till 6.30. Board approved of documents & granted 2 more visits! – Eve. The Abbotts & Mrs. Moody to dinner. Cards & puzzles.

Wed 1915 Staff meeting. Letter from Frances. Dewels resigning as Vol. Serve further Substitute rules. Worked till 12.30 – then home to early lunch. P.M. M & A with me to Dental College at U. While I had operation for extracting root – Dr. Griffith. Hypo-dermic – Home & to bed. Dozed. Eve. Read some.

DECEMBER 16

Sat 1911 Wrote on R. paper on Puritanism in Spenser. Did some odd jobs & read Miscellany. P.M. Worked on R & Others in Lib. Jack & I had a long whispered talk across the table. Did not hear Nos. Kennedy read. Eve. No chapel. Jack in for a jiffy. Studied

Sun 1912. Played with Henry & drew him pictures. Put things in order in room. Bathroom at last furnished. E. to dentist's. P.M. A & out to stay with Marion. E & I packed puzzle pics. – then M & I down town to do errands. Eve. Sewed on trap for A which she was given to make for Xmas!

Mon 1913 O.C. work – mostly at office. Lunch at Smith's. P.M. Soc. Serv. – Home again with Dr. Smith whose book. Worked on Anthrop. topics. Cup of tea with others. Eve. A & E to symphony. Fran. read. I tabulated investigation blanks all eve.

Tues 1914 Walked down. Tremendously busy day – one case & visitor never after another, meeting at 5.30. Stayed & worked till 8.30. Wire, McC & Col Carter came to dinner, men played billiards. A & E to the Boys' Best played bridge. I read Sewers on return.

Thurs 1915 Slept late. Late breakfast. Great snow storm. To Dr. Cutler's at 12 for treatment, then to Lee. P.M. Long talk with CCS re general status of Lee & attitude of others toward it. Tried to get started on monthly report. Eve. Put postals in album. Studied for to-morrow.

DECEMBER 17

Sun
19 11 Didn't go to chapel. finished S paper & started to copy it. Jack in before the end of chapel. P.M. Listened to Read - Kennedy read "Andrea del Sarto" in Jack's room to meet Miriam Washburn in. Pred, Tib & I to supper in Mr. Tib's. Christmas music

Tues
19 12. Found curtains wouldn't fit bathroom. Remounted & made some Xmas cards. Finished Butterfly - and addressed Christmas cards. P.M. 3rd (Lucia's games (German) opened at 2.30 p.m.) errands in carriage - Henry stayed with me. To 873. Saw Mark & Schneider Sunday in bed. Picked up E. there. Called for Bixby & took him home & bought ½ back. In. Finished 4. W. C. A bag. First bath in mine! work.

19 13. Chem. Lab. Scrubbed out hour each because gas in lab. was on blink. Dr. Mueller couldn't see me after all. Home & studied. P.m. A.C. work. To Mrs. Bigelow's to dinner to talk over Boudinot Case with her. E. skating with HHS & MCS on Silver Lake. ½ to Mr. Bray's & studied.

Thurs
19 14 Walked down. Jack with HBS on situation in U.S. now. Conference lunch. Mr. Young & Rabbi Rypins talked. P.M. Rushed with cases. Case conf. called on me of MBA's cases. Home in cars with Reg. In. Studied Bible lesson.

Fri
19 15 Dizzy. grippe? Volunteers' Class. K. MacLaren - new. ff still away. Busy am. Lunched with KRS & MBB. P.M. Work on monthly report. Talk with Anne re her ret-spokesmen. met HBS on way home. In. Accounts! awful "suspense"

DECEMBER 18

Mon
19 16 Jack did Ethics with me 4th hour. P.M. Hist. topics in lit. aaa p.m. Jack down. In. Hist. topics in lit. again - Miss Borden got books etc. for me. Down in Jack's room. first bad. Had Dr. T.

Tues
19 12. Hemp pictures in upper front hall. Reframed pictures of Jack, Tib & Tommy, & Fred. Made another Xmas card. P.M. Out to 913. Talked w. M. all p.m. Az came from MCS's. (She in bed with cold & has Miss Healey) & we walked home together. In. Read. very sleepy. Planned E's b.d. festivities Sheep

19 13 A.C. work till 12.45 - Then had lunch with HHS at "Sat Shop". more discussion. He had to go to Mpls. on business too. P.M. Consulted Dr. Mullin. Had it Cut in auditorium p. seen. yet found out. To Mpls. A.C. for more information. Met HHS & we walked to Country Club & talk out there. In. Studied for

Thurs
19 14 Walked down. Scrumped at office. Didn't get off for lunch, but worked thro' till 6.30, then hurried home & dressed & went in to. met M. Az & E to Olivia Kyan tableaux for Benefit of Red Cross. Catherine Digby there - from U.C.

Sat
19 15 More snow. Lunched with Ruth Eliot at Fields' - then shopping afterwards. P.M. worked at office making up time until too cold to stay. Steam turned off. In. Enlarged pictures with pen Rescues. Paper seemed n.g. again.

DECEMBER 19

Tues 1911 P.M. Had to do odd jobs after lunch. Then did stencils in library. To S. 7th letter. Jack home with Dr. Jack in before dinner. Batted No chapel for use of course. Wrote some Xmas cards. Jack & Winifred in. Much rough house. pictures &c.

1912. Put pictures away up attic with M. Started to clean out L's room. Made changes in pictures frames &c. Early lunch P.M. To Dr. Ortin's; Read of Y WCA &c. American Worked home. Then E & I to small tea at the Deanes for Hildegard Schuermeier Fri Xc - secured one more Yucca bags for Mr. Cl. Thompson billiard 1913. Last Chem. this year. got out of lab. early. again to see Dr. Mueller, & again he didn't Recov. P.M - A2. Mrs. Bates got flues. Talk with H. Palmer about Disp. work &c. Xc. E, E & I worked all eve over puzzle one of whose pieces were sandpapered on top side. A2 to 366. Dancing exhibit!

Sat 1914 Worked down. Worked up to 1.30. Another tooth on its way to be crowned! Back to work at office for a while. Then to WBA's to discuss reorganization of WC if it's a possibility. Xc. Read Sewers & cross stitched towel for WCS.

Sun 1915 Slept late church time. Cold. Mr. Bray still away. Reading &c - afterwards - room cold. Too much supper at 91 for them to come to dinner. WCS, Billy & Lucy came - the two HHS's staying at 737. P.M. Talked. &c. Xmas cards. Xc. Read "David Penstephen Copperfield"

DECEMBER 20

Wed 1911 With home 4th. P.M. Waited ages in Dis. office. At last got in to get first dressed & was late I had to go to Deference Cy. Drat it! Had to give up dentist appointment & miss Seiers Breakfast in Xc. Pressed one to see me - Xc freshmen in my ward. Fri

1912. To Dr. Ortin's at 8.30. Another bath taken first in my room. Other one defective! P.M. A2 & I in Electrics to Mpls. Nice letter from Jack. Looking for Perry pictures for lantern slides. Stopped in at Fraziers. Dom from on way home to see about L's game at St. P. Boys Xc. Xc. Rice D. called - Cards. A2 to 366.

Sat 1913 A.C. Full am. Didn't get home to lunch. P.M. Sent off presents to L — for 1st time. E. went skating at Selvee Lake with HHS & WCS. Did up my Xmas gifts. Xc. Read - in preparation for Sunday School lesson.

Sun 1914 Slept till church time - Pon Sunday School lesson. Bathroom in basement of church completed. 737ers to dinner - P.M. Did up Christmas presents received A2 trimmed tree at church. E to with H's to stall of skippers cards. MBA had talk with WAR. Dr. HHS took me to meet. Mr. Bell's for another talk - 737ers staying to supper.

Mon 1915 Friedrich day at office - began by Mrs. Louis Hill's disturbing presence. Effort to maintain principles. Lunched alone at Sat Shop. P.M. Executive & S&R Com. meeting re L&H. Xc. Read Dairs Penstephen. A2 letters received

DECEMBER 21

Thurs
1911 Dr. T. came to dress my foot & I got out in time to get to Am. Hist. Lite. after Xc. I picked up room with Jack's help & then had to go back to Infirmary. Oetken there. Read "What is Art" & finished Sunday" Sr. Grace the Caroline

Sat
19 12. A2 & I tried rugs out in her room, my room & hall. Mr. Rathbun ground down imperfection in tube mounted pictures for Lantern slides. P.M. Out to see Martha till 4. Talked re Miss Cumnis answer to my letter & nursing. Walked in to Mc's (after getting cones) - walked to St. Cutting P.O. to mail plazes. for Ley - then to Candy Shop. Sr. & A2 Frances Rogers

Sun
Henry to church
1913 Made some Xmas cards. P.m. Church - helped decorate Xmas tree. There about 2 hours. Then made more Xmas cards. Sr. A2 dictated while I typewrote one of Mr. Brazi's sermons for Martha. A.E. & I put cards in Xmas for Sunday School.

Mon
1914 walked down with MAR by arrangement & talked U.C. She doesn't "see." No lunch - again as usual. Left office at 5, making call on Mrs. Hodgdon. also stopped at MBA's for a few minutes. Sr. finished getting Xmas cards off - and read.

Tues
1915 Peace, perfect peace after yesterday. OG home with grippe. also Ows & MC for half a day. Betty Ames back at work. Frances during noon hour. Bite & eat at Drug Store. P.M. Mine work &c. Sr. Studied for tomorrow.

DECEMBER 22

Fri
1911. Got out of Infirmary in time to get to Church. Jack & Brad helped me get top coat to go to station. Took 12.20 train. Many others on it. P.M. Talked with Peter all p.m. Cars switched at Buffalo. To bed early. Train late.

Sun
1912. A.E. & I to church early. Helped WTE get Lantern ready. Got frozen. WWR. fixed it. Xmas services after church - but I came home & lay down. P.M. 737 to dinner. Read "Carrolls" to Betty - then showed him "Vial Specs." Sr. after supper - read and wrote to Chautauqua School of Nurse

Mon
1913 "Slept not" Blissful. Nice letter from Jack - on her way to Colorado Springs. Painted more cards & sent them off. Jed report into on rug. P.m. A.E. work. Dr. Mellin phoned - also possibility of work at St. P. Disp. Sr. Read Child Welfare Bulletin & all played Rummy

Tues
1914 Walked down. Lunched with MLG at Lang Lunch Rooms. Worked till 7 - Gorgeous crescent moon, haze & sparkling fresh snow. Sr. - worked over accounts. M. read aloud from Atlantic.

Wed
1915 Staff meeting. More Substitutes notes. Real response to-day. Lunched with AMM. P.M. Rush of work, M. & MCS called for me in auto. Took letter home. Sr. Did up Christmas presents & settled some cash gift accounts. Wind & rain

DECEMBER 23

Sat
1911. Train 3 hrs. late. Missed day train to St P. Alma Locke took me out to her house in the machine. Had lunch there & read afterwards while A. shopped. The Barneys came out. All in to Union Station to take Pioneer Limited. Glorious drive! X

Mon
1912. E. not to work as latter could get down town early to shop. Stained music rack for E. Helped A do up some presents. To luncheon at Field's with Frances Rogers, Elinor Tompkins, Mary Dains & L. Hadley. Shopped – to Dr. Burch's. Eve. Mr. Gardner over for billiards. Made high score for mother.

Tues
1913 A.C. work. Went shopping all over town. Lunch at Lyon's & to Publ. Lib. afterwards. Then to see Mrs. Rogers at Drap. in re a job. Not satisfactory. Walked home. Painted Xmas card &c. Martha in for a second. Mrs. Hayes & Mrs McClure called. Eve. Worked on Soc. Sem. Type. Decamp[ed] Freddie to Lunch wed.

1914 Walked down. A rush & scramble much accomplished. Lunched alone at Blue Flower. P.M. Case Conference at 5 – walked home with MBB in snow fall. Glorious. Eve. A & E to the Boys. Hypnotic & studied Sunday School lesson.

Thurs
1915 OCS on rampage. Did errands & joined MBB at Woman's Exchange for lunch. P.M. Worked till 6.30 writing up complicated case record. Eve. made 2 snow balls for Xmas dinner decoration. Did up some packages. Planned for candles in windows.

DECEMBER 24

Sun
1911. A & E met me at Station. Dr. Keene very bad spent night. Dr. Keene. Then to church. We went to Sunday School exercises. 913 exc & Billy to dinner. Played with children in the p.m. Eve. in. Mrs. Read around. Bennett & I went to bed after dressing first again.

Mon
1912. M. & I down town. Looked again at waistcoats at Schaumann's. To Dr. Ortis's. P.M. Int R present for Mary to Laura Furness's. Also got photos. for Mr & Billy & H. J. at Perkins'. E. trimmed Xmas tree. M & A delivered presents. Made snow ball for table. Eve. A E & I to see the Dyer's house lit at 9. Opened our Christmas presents with

Tues
1913. A.C. in a.m. instead of p.m. Full a.m. Didn't get time to write up reports. P.M. Bought things for dinner for Mrs. B. Did up last things. All but M. to Christmas Eve. exercises at church. Very nice. Loaded tree. Eve. We[nt] took MCC, A, E & myself to Togo to Mrs. Dickens's. in auto to see Pub. Xmas trees &c. & for Thurs. Walked down. Lunch Dinner

1914 Few people at Office. Lunched alone at Blue Flower. P.M. Worked till 4.45 then left for Christmas Eve. service at church. (E. went) Very nice. Stayed afterwards to entrain tree. Eve. A E & I to deliver some presents & BOR at Hayes's.

Fri
1915 Partitions for office came. Rice came – train late. Worked till 2 at Office – then home. P.M. getting things ready &c. Sunday School services at church. Eve. A, E, Rice & I walked "all over" seeing candle lights in windows. Fine moon too.

Christmas DECEMBER 25

Mon
1911. Dr. came & did some cutting on foot. Trimmed Xmas tree. Opened presents. 993 & 737 in to dinner. Chimney at table. P.M. Children played. Men played billiards. Mrs Yates & Belfie - Also Mr & Mrs Sargent. All the stayed to supper & spent Eve.

Wed
1912. Slept late. Az & I were going to church, but instead E & I delivered rest of L's games at City Hospital. Trimmed tbl. Blayes billiards with father. 993 (including Martha) & 737 in. (snow ball) Xmas dinner &c. P.M. Az & I beat WWC & HHS at billiards. Eve. Got supper - Az & E worked new Jap. puzzle. Read The "Trained Nurse"

Thurs.
1913 Ted & H had their stockings in bed. 8.30 breakfast. M. has erysipelas. Children opened presents when rest of us except M. Lucia's letter & presents. A quiet am. P.M. 737 to dinner. Les & W & Uly skating. Billiards &c 1st Xmas dinner M. hasn't been to. So different

Eve Pick up supper & Brays - They stayed a little while afterward

Fri.
1914 Late breakfast. Finally got around to opening presents. Light lunch. P.M. Played billiards with Father. Others in for supper but didn't stay late after wards. Read some then to bed. Sad Christmas in away.

Sat
1915 Some delay before opening packages - Which we did after ten. Az & I played billiards - I beat Az. me game even! E & Rico walked. 91 ees & 737 ers in to dinner - Christmas tree & two snow balls on table. Az. WWC. HHS at billiards - then Az, Ree & I. Eve. Read. S&R cracked. & potatoe & turkey

DECEMBER 26

Tues
1911. Xm. Came again. E. down town. Az helped me do up presents to send! Wrote letters. P.M. Jo Mme. to Vassers. Tea in Az's room. Eve. Mary & I to Symphony in Mrs. Hayes' box. Az & E in reader seats. Hrt to tear feet when I got back

Thurs
1912. Put away Xmas presents - also moved clothes into my bureau! To Dr. Ostrom at 12.30. P.M. Read the letters Miss Avery sent me in "Surgical nursing - post operative care". E out calling. M & Az down town. Eve. Did Jap. puzzle. Az & E struggled over accounts. Read wrote two letters

Fri.
1913. Slept late - bliss ful - then shampooed hair. P.M. RC. work. Didn't get thro' - & even so couldn't leave till 6.30. & had given up theatre tickets because M. couldn't go - this better & downstairs Eve. Az & E to teachers' meeting. I helped Ted with practice. Composed letter to Dr. Mullin

Sat.
1914 Work again & bits of it as work was over. To Dr. Ostrom at 1.30 - then back again to work & to work till after 7. Late dinner for me. Eve. Read & finished studying Sunday School lesson.

Sun.
1915 X Slept late. Got up in time for church but felt too peaked to go. Slept rest of a.m. up for dinner - no "outsiders" here. P.M. The Lobeses called. To bed at 8.30 feeling mean again. Slept off & on - More Xmas packages came.

DECEMBER 27

Wed
1911 Soaked feet. Looked at WBTC catalog. Wrote Xmas letters. P.M. Mother & I to Irene. La Vassers & I to Mrs Sullivans for shampoo. Eve. Az. E & I worked on a 492 piece picture puzzle & wouldn't go to bed till it was done. 11:30

Thurs
1912 Az to work. Did odd jobs. E & I walked out to 993. Long talk with Mother & Miss Avery about nurse's course & E & I walked back again. P.M. To Dr. Berube's at 2 & had drops put in my eyes till 3 or later. Eyes examined at 5:30! Must always wear glasses at work. Dr. Mrs. Sawyer telegrams. Dr. discussed my prospects!

Fri
1913 Worked in front bureau until 2 at AC. Then stayed there collecting Society of AC. for trip. P.M. Spent rest of pm. at home making a beginning at unitup up trip. Ted out to dinner. M. down with bandage. Eve. Sunday School Lesson. Read Walt Whitman which Jack gave me for Xmas.

Sat
1914 Slept late. Church time. Game foot. Good SS. lesson today. 993 ers to dinner. P.M. Present from Jack. Will's teasing. Shampooed hair. Glasses called. Read. Mr. Az had supper with Edith Marsh — now at the Metcalf's. Read, & wrote some thank-you letters.

Mon
1915 To office in auto. Cold & slippery. Partitions being put up. Deafening noise. Lunched with WJG. P.M. Conference re "Laura B." Worked amid more packages. "Promissory note" from Mrs. Lamoureux. Still not done. Mr. Mck to dinner. W.W. to MBC banquet. Popcorn balls & bridge. Office out.

DECEMBER 28

Thurs
1911 Soaked feet. Trial on for Miss O'Donnell & wrote Xmas letters to Dr. Ogden's from a stiff, & read in bed. Tried to start sassy for S but couldn't. Eve. father to WBTC supper at Ryan. The rest of us read. To bed early for knitting!

Fri
1912 Dr. Ogden's. Reached home at 11. and got ready & took Eleanor Hopkins to the Leamington in Nipls. to the Vassar luncheon. P.M. Left her at Country Club on way back, & stopped to Dr. Ogden's. Was there over an hour. Mr. Sackett with Mr. Billings. Mr. Billings came. Did checkerboard puzzle again. Read.

Sat
1913 Put away Xmas things. Church & Sunday School. Home with Ted & Henry. 73 ers to dinner. HHS opened up very much for them. Ted & Billy bowled with "cretin" all pm. Eve. Wrote Xmas letters & read Walt Whitman. Letter to Jack.

Sun
1914 Case down. Busy am. To Dr. Ogden's for him to open up blister on foot. Mac met me & we lunched together. Over busy pm. also a talk with Mr. Stillman about efficiency of present organization. Eve. MBA over & we reached result of my interview with CCS.

Mon
1915 Partitions still going up! Lunched with Kitty & then with her to Nipls. With a Nipls Y/W. went to Court Comm. Wm. & Belles re "Laura B." No success. "Pass the buck." Moved furniture in Selby office. Eve. to "Mid Rye" Princeton Dramatics.

DECEMBER 29

fri 1911. Soaked feet. Expected Dr. O but he didn't come. Frittered away the a.m. unfortunately. Wrote a Xmas letter. P.M. E gave a lunch for me of 8. Hey stayed till 4 — then to Mme La V's to try on. Eve. Read "What is Art?"

Sun 1912. Long talk at breakfast table by Mr. Bellenys re educational possibilities — humanity &c. Communion service, so brought children home. Martha to communion — 993 & Mr. B. & Miss Atbell to dinner. E & R Thompson to walk, Read. & Mr. B. to walk. Mr. after supper a long talk with Mrs. B.

mon 1913 Worked in writing up Soc. Sem. topic all am. X P.M. A.C. work. f, A & E to Nyleski's son's funeral Reads — Satisfactory p.m. — Didn't get through even by 6. H.B.P. asked me to continue working — all day if possible. Eve. Got undressed — then write — write — write — & to reread read Whitman a little, late in night. Jews

tue 1914 Rode dom. MAR. back. Lunched with Miss Heman, CCS speak — later KLG coming (rat shop) P.M. Executive Com. meeting. Vol. stayed till late working — So did. M. f, A E & J to Harvard Glee Club Concert. A to dance at U. club afterwards. (Lucia had supper with Edith Nault) M. saw Mrs. Lee's letter from Jack

wed 1915 Staff meeting. Nine Institute visits. Lunched with MBA. Shopped some. P.M. — Pantaloons up at last. Now for telephone changes! M. E & Rice to see "Pair of Sexes". E studied hard all eve.

DECEMBER 30

Sat 1911. Soaked feet. Nice letter from Jack. Wrote some Xmas letters — also to Jack. E & J to Martha's for lunch. A & Mac to Civic Club lunch at the St. P. Watched children coast &c. Wrote. Eve. are 360 to 737 to dinner. Bridge till 10.

mon 1912. Wrote to Jack — also some other Xmas-y letters P.M. Hauled from lunch to Dr. Otis's but had time to read Am. Plateau while waiting. Crowd cancelled pm. Skipped for College & tea at Rot. E. skating. Eve. We take in to decide re xmas church service. Cut out articles &c from old magazines Jews

tue 1913. A.C. work all a.m. Home on cars with f. P.M. Plugged away again on topic. A few callers came but didn't see them. Eve. More work on topic. Finished 1st two chapters. Walt Whitman for a wind up.

wed 1914 Rode dom. M. had Dr. Ogden Mess over old clothing & food stuff! To Dr. Ogden's. Foot doing O.K. Lunched with MAR & Mrs at Blue Flower. P.M. More mess & fussing time about food & clothing. CCS broke news to MAR. Exec. Com. meeting. Home on cars with MAR & KLG. Blockade. Ex. Letters & reading Jews

thu 1915 Spoke to Dr. nurses, trying to get CCS ideas across. No use. P.M. Lunched with Agnes. Work with interruptions till 5.45. M. E & Rice & 737 to dinner. Finished "David Blaustephen" by Richard Pryce — splendid.

DECEMBER 31

Sun 1911. Snowy, Neither E. nor I to church. Lee read aloud to me while I drew. I felt Rush of them & came. 737 rec'd in to dinner. Drew pictures all p.m. for Billy. Sr. Wrote very best Thank-you-notes & went to bed Early

Mon 1912. Wrote letters. Circular from Chautauqua School came. Long talk with Mr. B. re Socialism, Suffrage etc. nice letter from Jack. E. to Dr. Orton. A. visited Camps Shade. P.M. Read. Did some errands downtown. Visited long time at Dr. Berebé's. Sr. & E to see Sarah Bernhardt (Orpheum) in "Une Nuit de Noel sous La Terreur". A. & Mr. B. to Symphony. Took Mr. B. to station. Bells & horses w.

Tues 1913 Plugged on topic. P.M. A.E. work till late. Mrs. Mohaupt on rampage about pension. Eve. A. & E to Symphony. Wrote some on topic, then started typewriting — & did that until 11 o'clock! Seems as tho' I never could get through. To bed at 12.

Wed 1914. To look at building for Day Nursery with Martha. — also met OCS & Mr. Davidson. Nice. errands &c. Lunched with Howard at Blue Flower. X Took Mrs. Hmann to see Building. Stopped work at 5.30! Up on car with Mrs Muar. Sr. Glorious evening reading Stimson & Survey!

Thurs 1915 Vol. class. Only 3 there. Too many dances! Late lunch alone, thinking E & Rice were coming. P.M. Work till 5.45, Sr. E & Rice & the Bakers to watch old year out. Wrote thank-you letters & read.

MEMORANDA

1911. June 1 — Summer Reading.

Reading suggested for "Classicism & Romanticism" English.

Greek Literature
- Homer: Iliad, Odyssey
- 3 great Dramatists
- Aristophanes
- Plato: Republic etc.

Latin Literature
- Virgil: Aeneas
- Horace
- Cicero
- (Latin Comedies)

Renaissance
- Dante: Divine Comedy (Inferno) — Temple Classics, Norton — prose, Carey — Longfellow — verse
- Spenser: Faery Queene
- Chaucer:

Miscellaneous
- French Drama.
- Racine, Molière, Corneille
- Petrarch sonnets
- Don Quixote
- Montaigne's Essays.
- Goethe: Faust, Wilhelmmeister

Purg. 16-19 at p. 338

19

Auguste Angellier

I

Our silent eyes alone interpreted
The new-born feeling in the heart of each:
In yours I read your sorrow without speech,
Your lonely struggle in their tears unshed.
Behind their dreamy sweetness, as a veil,
I saw the moving lights of trouble shine;
And then my eyes were brightened as with wine,
My spirit reeled to see your face grow pale!

Our deepening love, that is not yet allowed
Another language than the eyes, doth learn
To speak it perfectly: above the crowd
Our looks exchange avowals and desires,—
Like wave-divided beacon lights that burn,
And talk to one another by their fires.



19 For a Book. by?

A monk once labored in a lonely cell,
Gilding the pages of a missal rare,
And those who passed looked in to see him there,
His lips soft smiling, and a light that fell

19 Glowing about his head; and one would tell:
"Here sits he all the day and will not spare
Himself to weariness, but his book will bear
Such peace as in God's face alone may dwell."
Lady, I give thee this and ask thee here,

19 To read these pages in the light that made
The monk smile always, and his task, each year,
Grow brighter and his soul more unafraid:
Love had its wonder on his spirit laid;
And in that vision's lightness all was clear.

19

19

19

19

19



MEMORANDA

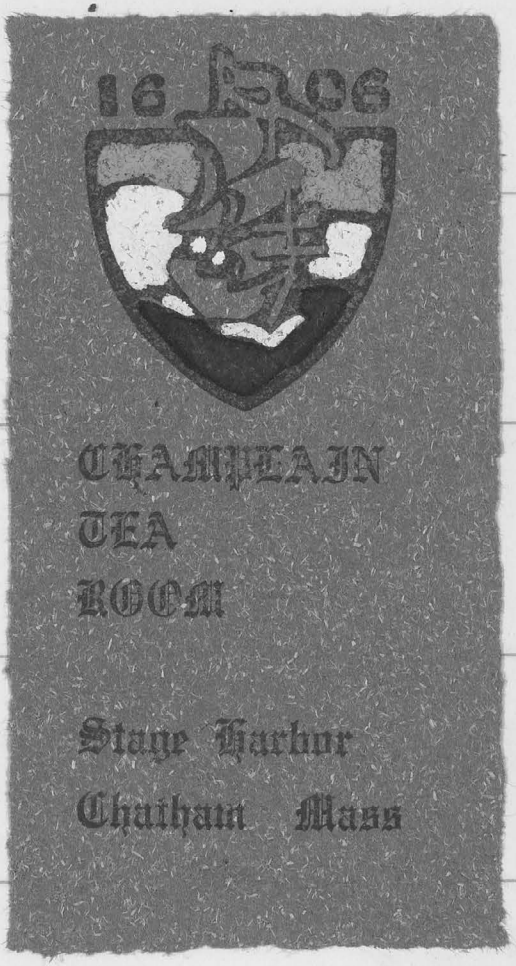
19

19

19

19

19



MEMORANDA

19

19

19

19

19

MEMORANDA

19

19

19

19

19

MEMORANDA

19

19

19

19

19

MEMORANDA

19

19

19

19

19

MEMORANDA

19

19

19

19

19

MEMORANDA

19

19

19

19

19

For a Book — by?

A monk once labored in a lonely cell
Gilding the pages of a Missal rare,
And those who passed looked in to see him there,
His lips soft smiling, and a light that fell
Glorious about his head; and one would tell:
"Here sits he all the day and will not spare
Himself for weariness, but his task will bear
Such peace as in Gods' face alone may dwell."
Lady, I give thee this and ask thee here,
To read these pages in the light that made
The monk smile always, and his task, each year,
Grow lighter and his soul more unafraid:
Love had its wonder on his spirit laid;
And in that vision's brightness all was clear.

Copied from
Rei diary.

MEMORANDA

19

19

19

19

19

MEMORANDA

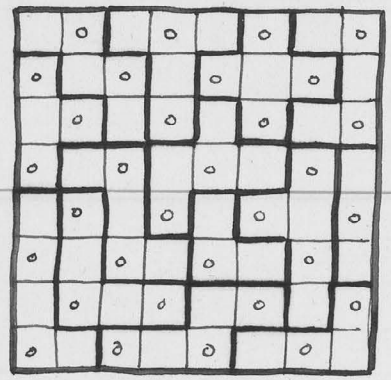
19



Announcing
OLD PARK STREET
And Its Vicinity
By Dr. Robert Means Lawrence

19

19

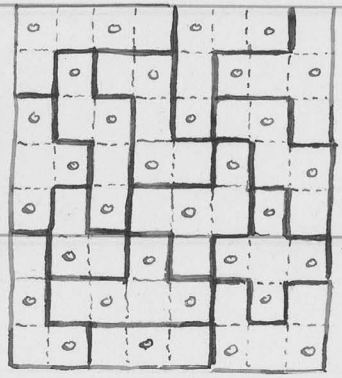


19

19

19

19



19

19

19 Life Motion Inc.
1608 Broadway. NYC.
(f3) 9 21

2 for 50¢
6 x 1.25 12 for 2.25

Journal of Pub Health.
259 4th Ave, NYC.

Subscr. # 981